



*ms*

no 6457.1

1425-27



GIVEN BY

*Mass. Soc. of the Commonwealth*







**The Commonwealth of Massachusetts**

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

---

**ANNUAL REPORT**

ON THE

**VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS**

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DIVORCES AND DEATHS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

---

PREPARED BY

FREDERIC W. COOK

THE SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH

---

EDITED BY

EDGAR A. BOWERS

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS





# CONTENTS.

## EDITORIAL REVIEW OF THE VITAL STATISTICS OF MASSACHUSETTS: 1927

	PAGE
INTRODUCTION	1-13
General mortality	1-5
Death registration	1
Purpose	1
Mortality statistics	1, 2
Source of data	2
Death rates and their comparability	2
Number of deaths and death rates	2, 4
Sex	4
Age	4
Sex and age	4
Marital condition	4
Centenarians	4
Nativity	4, 5
Seasonable distribution of deaths	5
Infant mortality	5, 6
Cause of death	6-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics	6
Principal causes of death	6-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners	9-12
Source of data	9, 10
Number of deaths investigated	10
Autopsies	10
Cause of death	10, 12
STATISTICAL TABLES	14-119
General mortality	14-90
TABLE 1.—Deaths, by sex and nativity, population, and death rates in each county and city: 1927	14-19
TABLE 2.—Deaths, by sex and age, in each county: 1927	20, 21
TABLE 3.—Deaths, by sex and age, in municipalities having over 10,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	22-27
TABLE 4.—Population, deaths, and death rates per 1,000 population: 1903 to 1927	28
TABLE 5.—Mortality of males and females: 1903 to 1927	28
TABLE 6.—Deaths at specified ages: census years 1900 to 1925	29
TABLE 7.—Per cent of deaths at specified ages—both sexes: 1903 to 1927	29
TABLE 8.—Male deaths per 1,000 female deaths at specified ages: 1924 to 1927	29
TABLE 9.—Deaths of males and females at specified ages: 1918 to 1927	30
TABLE 10.—Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by age, sex, place of death, place of birth, marital condition, date of death and name of decedent: 1927	31
TABLE 11.—Deaths of persons 100 years of age and over, by sex, nativity, marital condition, and age of oldest decedent: 1903 to 1927	31
TABLE 12.—Deaths by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927	32
TABLE 13.—Deaths in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants, in 1925, by months: 1927	33
TABLE 14.—Deaths from each cause and class of causes, according to the detailed International List, by months and sex and by age and sex: 1927	34-59
TABLE 15.—Deaths from important causes in each municipality: 1927	60-84
TABLE 16.—Deaths from important causes: 1903 to 1927	85
TABLE 17.—Deaths, death rates per 100,000 population, and per cent distribution by each cause and class of causes according to the abridged International List: 1921 to 1927	86, 87
TABLE 18.—Death rates per 100,000 population based on annual average number of deaths for the five-year period of which the census year is the median year: census years 1900 to 1925	88
TABLE 19.—Deaths produced by external causes: 1903 to 1927	88
TABLE 20.—Deaths from cancer, by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927	89
Infant mortality	90-111
TABLE 21.—Deaths under 1 month of age; also under 1 year of age, by sex, in the State and each municipality: 1927	90-92
TABLE 22.—Live births, deaths under 1 year, infant mortality rates, and per cent of deaths under 1 year to deaths at all ages: 1903 to 1927	92
TABLE 23.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1920 to 1927	93
TABLE 24.—Birth rates, death rates, natural increase, infant mortality rates, and survivorship in municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927	93, 94
TABLE 25.—Infant mortality in Massachusetts, Boston, and the remainder of the State outside Boston: 1911 to 1927	94
TABLE 26.—Survivors at end of first year of life per 1,000 population and per 1,000 live births: 1902 to 1927	95
TABLE 27.—Infant deaths per 1,000 live births, by causes: 1920 to 1927	95
TABLE 28.—Deaths under 2 years of age from diarrhea and enteritis, by months: 1920 to 1927	95
TABLE 29.—Deaths from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life for the State and for cities having 50,000 inhabitants or more in 1925: 1927	96-111
Maternal mortality	112, 113
TABLE 30.—Deaths and death rates per 100,000 population, and per 100,000 female population, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1903 to 1927	112

STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*General mortality—*Concluded.*

	PAGE
TABLE 31.—Death rates per 10,000 confinements, per 10,000 births, and per 10,000 live births, from diseases caused by pregnancy and confinement: 1903 to 1927 . . . . .	113
Deaths investigated by medical examiners . . . . .	112-119
TABLE 32.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners in each county, by causes; and number and per cent of deaths autopsied in each county: 1927 . . . . .	112, 113
TABLE 33.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) due to violence and other causes, investigated by medical examiners, by causes, sex, and months, and by causes, sex, and age: 1927 . . . . .	114-119
TABLE 34.—Deaths (inclusive of stillbirths) investigated and autopsies made by medical examiners in each county: 1918 to 1927 . . . . .	118, 119

## PART II A.

## BIRTH STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	120-122
Birth registration . . . . .	120, 121
Live births . . . . .	121
Birth rate . . . . .	121
Changes in the birth rate . . . . .	121
Stillbirths . . . . .	121
Birth rates of the principal cities . . . . .	121, 122
Sex proportions at birth . . . . .	122
Nativity of parents . . . . .	122
Plural births . . . . .	122
Natural increase . . . . .	122
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .	123-130
TABLE 35.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity; and birth rates in each county and city: 1927 . . . . .	123-127
TABLE 36.—Live births by month of birth in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927 . . . . .	128
TABLE 37.—Plural births, by sex, and stillbirths, in counties and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927 . . . . .	128
TABLE 38.—Live births and birth rates for the State and cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1900 to 1927 . . . . .	129
TABLE 39.—Live births, by sex and parent nativity, and sex proportions at birth: 1900 to 1927 . . . . .	129
TABLE 40.—Live birth rates per 1,000 population, excess of births over deaths, natural increase per 1,000 population, plural births (cases of twins and triplets), and stillbirths by sex, per 1,000 live births, and sex proportions of stillborn: 1900 to 1927 . . . . .	130

## PART II B.

## MARRIAGE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	131, 132
Marriage registration . . . . .	131
Accuracy . . . . .	131
Source of data . . . . .	131
Purpose, marriage requirements . . . . .	131, 132
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .	133-143
TABLE 41.—Marriages, classified by nativity and residence of bride and groom, in each county and municipality: 1927 . . . . .	133-137
TABLE 42.—Marriages by sex, age, and marital condition: 1927 . . . . .	137
TABLE 43.—Marriages by months, in counties, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1927 . . . . .	138, 139
TABLE 44.—Marriages in each county, by sex and age: 1927 . . . . .	138, 139
TABLE 45.—Marriages, by sex and age: 1927 . . . . .	140
TABLE 46.—First marriages, by sex and age: 1927 . . . . .	140
TABLE 47.—First marriages of grooms and remarriages of brides, by age: 1927 . . . . .	140
TABLE 48.—Remarriages of grooms and first marriages of brides, by age: 1927 . . . . .	141
TABLE 49.—Remarriages of both parties, by age: 1927 . . . . .	141
TABLE 50.—First marriages and remarriages: 1927 . . . . .	141
TABLE 51.—Marriages, marriage rates, and nativity of persons married: 1903 to 1927 . . . . .	142
TABLE 52.—Proportions of first marriages and remarriages per 1,000 marriages: 1903 to 1927 . . . . .	142
TABLE 53.—Marriages and marriage rates in the State, and in cities having over 100,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1903 to 1927 . . . . .	143

## PART II C.

## DIVORCE STATISTICS.

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	144, 145
Causes for divorce . . . . .	144
Source of data . . . . .	144
Applications for divorce . . . . .	144
Contested cases . . . . .	144
Number of divorces . . . . .	144
Divorce rates . . . . .	144, 145
Party to which granted . . . . .	145
Divorces classified by causes . . . . .	145
Annulment classified as divorce . . . . .	145
Duration of marriages . . . . .	145
STATISTICAL TABLES . . . . .	146-164
TABLE 54.—Libels for divorces granted, refused, dismissed, contested, and not contested, and number of years libellants were married, by statutory causes and sex of libellant: The State—1927 . . . . .	146
A. Barnstable County . . . . .	147
B. Berkshire County . . . . .	148
C. Bristol County . . . . .	149
D. Dukes County . . . . .	150
E. Essex County . . . . .	151

# CONTENTS.

iii

## STATISTICAL TABLES—*Concluded.*

	PAGE
F. Franklin County . . . . .	152
G. Hampden County . . . . .	153
H. Hampshire County . . . . .	154
I. Middlesex County . . . . .	155
J. Nantucket County . . . . .	156
K. Norfolk County . . . . .	157
L. Plymouth County . . . . .	158
M. Suffolk County . . . . .	159
N. Worcester County . . . . .	160
TABLE 55.—Number and per cent of divorces granted to husbands and to wives: 1903 to 1927	161
TABLE 56.—Divorces granted, number and per cent increase in each five-year period over preceding five-year period, and per cent increase in total population over preceding census: 1900 to 1924	161
TABLE 57.—Comparison of increase in divorces and divorce rates with increase in population: 1900 to 1925	161
TABLE 58.—Divorce rates based on total population and on married population: census years, 1900 to 1925	161
TABLE 59.—Annual average number of divorces in the State and in each county: census years 1905 to 1925	162
TABLE 60.—Divorces granted for specified causes for 25 years: 1903 to 1927	162
TABLE 61.—Statutory causes of divorce: 1903 to 1927	162
TABLE 62.—Applications for divorce: 1903 to 1927	163
TABLE 63.—Divorces granted, classified by cause and party to which granted: 1927	163
TABLE 64.—Libels for divorce granted and not granted, contested and not contested, classified by party to which granted: 1927	163
TABLE 65.—Number of years libellants were married at time of application for divorce: 1903 to 1927	164

## PART II D.

### POPULATION STATISTICS.

Introductory . . . . .	165
Estimated population . . . . .	165
STATISTICAL TABLE . . . . .	166
TABLE 66.—Census population of municipalities having over 15,000 inhabitants in 1925: 1900 to 1925	166

## APPENDIX.

International classification of causes of death . . . . .	167-171
1. Detailed International List . . . . .	167-170
2. Abridged International List . . . . .	171

## LETTER OF SUBMITTAL

---

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,  
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS, BOSTON, April 14, 1928.

*To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.*

I have the honor to submit herewith, as required by chapter 46, section 21, and chapter 208, section 47, of the General Laws, the eighty-sixth annual report on statistics of births, marriages, divorces, and deaths in Massachusetts, for the calendar year 1927 in two parts: Part I, Mortality Statistics; Part II, Statistics of Births, Marriages, and Divorces. The fact that deaths are reported monthly, while births, marriages, and statistics of divorce are not reportable until March, April and May of the year following that in which the events occur, makes possible the availability of the mortality report earlier than the report of births, marriages, and divorces. Hence the presentation in two parts in one volume.

The editorial review and the method of presentation of the statistical data were prepared by Edgar A. Bowers, State Registrar, in charge of the Division of Vital Statistics. The statistical tables were prepared under the direction of Elizabeth M. Canty, principal clerk of the division. The exhibition of tabular results is restricted to such as are plainly of practical utility within the meaning of the statute by authority of which the tables are prepared.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERIC W. COOK,  
*Secretary of the Commonwealth.*

# Editorial Review of the Vital Statistics of Massachusetts, 1927

BY EDGAR A. BOWERS, STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS.

## PART I MORTALITY STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	1-13
General mortality . . . . .	1-5
Death registration . . . . .	1
Purpose . . . . .	1
Mortality statistics . . . . .	1, 2
Source of data . . . . .	2
Death rates and their comparability . . . . .	2
Number of deaths and death rates . . . . .	2, 4
Sex . . . . .	4
Age . . . . .	4
Sex and age . . . . .	4
Marital condition . . . . .	4
Centenarians . . . . .	4
Nativity . . . . .	4, 5
Seasonal distribution of deaths . . . . .	5
Infant mortality . . . . .	5, 6
Cause of death . . . . .	6-9
Sources of error in mortality statistics . . . . .	6
Principal causes of death . . . . .	6-9
Deaths investigated by medical examiners . . . . .	9-12
Source of data . . . . .	9, 10
Number of deaths investigated . . . . .	10
Autopsies . . . . .	10
Cause of death . . . . .	10, 12
Statistical tables . . . . .	14-119

### INTRODUCTION.

#### *History.*

**Death Registration.** — Chapter 3 of the Acts of 1639 of the Laws of the Colony and Province of Massachusetts Bay required the registration of births, marriages and deaths. In 1880 the registration area for deaths recognized by the United States Bureau of the Census, i.e., the States, and cities in other States, effectively enforcing satisfactory registration laws of all deaths registered, included but two States, Massachusetts and New Jersey, the District of Columbia, and a number of cities in non-registration States.

During the period 1841 to 1927, inclusive, 3,195,114 deaths have been reported, recorded, and tabulated in the Division of Vital Statistics.

These records are not only on file in the cities and towns in which they occurred, and in the city and town given as the residence of the deceased at the time of death, but also at the State House.

**Purpose.** — Death registration often gives the first intimation of pestilential disease, permitting health officers to attack epidemics in their incipency. It serves as evidence in the inheritance of property and in the settlement of life insurance. It is useful in preventing crime through the restriction placed upon the disposal of dead human bodies, and insures a permanent and uniform record of the death of each individual for both sentimental and legal reasons.

**Mortality Statistics.** — Mortality statistics, or statistics of deaths, are useful in showing the extent and rate of change in population produced by deaths, the average duration of life, the relative frequency with which the several causes produce death, and for their service in creating an interest in public health ad-

ministration and securing support for sanitary measures. In comparison with birth statistics they give useful information regarding population increase or decrease. Mortality statistics, however, cannot be used as an index of the prevalence of certain diseases, because there is no fixed ratio between sickness and fatality. Only cases of fatal sickness or disease are given, while morbidity statistics include all cases, whether fatal or not.

**Source of Data.** — Mortality statistics are based upon original data obtained by the registration of deaths, which is accomplished by the use of a blank or schedule known as the standard death certificate.

The responsibility for seeing that a certificate is properly made out and filed with the local board of health rests primarily with the undertaker, who is required by law to present a satisfactory certificate of death before he may obtain a permit to remove the body from the city or town in which the death occurred, or to bury the body. The local board of health is required to transmit the death certificate to the city or town clerk, who in turn records the death and transmits a certified copy to the Secretary of the Commonwealth on or before the tenth day of the month following that in which the death occurred. Hospitals and other institutions are required to obtain, when a person is received, the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person.

**Death Rates and Their Comparability.** — The death rates given in this report are based upon the comparison of total deaths with the aggregate population. They are usually expressed in terms of the number of deaths per 1,000 population, and are calculated by dividing the total number of deaths by the population in thousands. This means that death rates vary with the character of the population and each element has its relation to the rate of mortality, and therefore, for comparison with other States or countries, the make-up of the population must be considered. The death rate per 1,000 males is generally higher than the rate per 1,000 females. Hence, a State having a relatively larger female population than another will normally show a lower death rate, and a community where the very young or old predominate will show a higher rate than a community made up largely of young adults. Rates will also vary with the color and nationality of the inhabitants.

Factors which seriously affect the comparability of the death rates of different communities are: (1) race composition; (2) the social, marital, and economic status of the people; (3) employment; (4) the location of hospitals and institutions; (5) migration; and (6) the birth rate.

The rates given in this report, as well as those in all the preceding registration reports, are based on the inclusion of all deaths, both resident and nonresident, occurring in each city or town. Deaths in the asylums for the insane and in other State institutions are enumerated with those of the town where they are located, and while for certain localities nonresident deaths are given (see footnote, page 14), no plan has yet been devised for charging nonresidents back to the towns from which they come. The popularity of city hospitals also affects local statistics. Many victims of diseases, contracted in the country, are carried to the city hospitals and some die there. This requires their deaths to be recorded in the city where they die. Obviously, this is an injustice which is especially apparent in some instances.

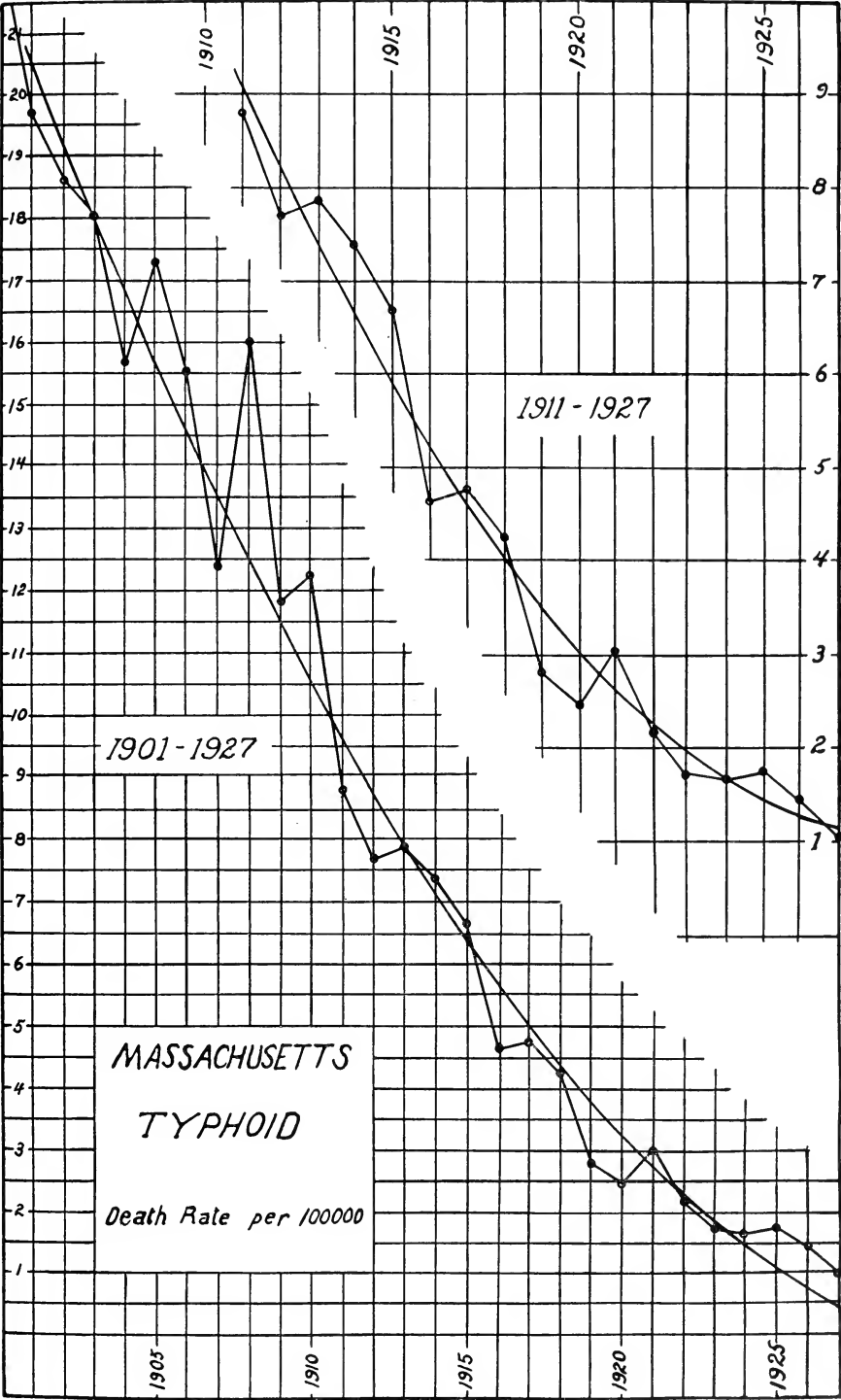
In addition to the erroneous and unwarranted conclusions sometimes arrived at by attempting to compare data which are not comparable, such as death rates of different communities of varying sex and age composition, another possible source of error in mortality statistics is the original data, which are sometimes given by persons not fully cognizant of the true facts.

**Number of Deaths and Death Rates.** — There was a decrease in the mortality of 1927 as compared with that of 1926, the number of deaths occurring during the calendar year 1927 being 49,324, a decrease, as compared with 1926, of 3,564. Based on the estimated population of 1927 of 4,269,296, these deaths correspond to a rate of 11.6 per 1,000 population, as compared with 12.6 in 1926. The rate for 1927, 11.6, is the lowest ever recorded in Massachusetts.

During the ten-year periods, from 1900 to 1909, inclusive, the average death rate of the Commonwealth was 16.6, and 1910 to 1919, inclusive, 15.4.

This remarkable decrease in mortality has been the rule rather than the ex-





ception in the experiences of the other States. Since 1900 the average death rate for Massachusetts has been 15.2 per 1,000 living. During the period 1871 to 1875 this rate stood at 20.7 and as recently as the period 1896 to 1900, at 18.1, while the decade from 1910-1919 shows an average rate of 15.4, a decided decrease.

Table 4, on page 28, shows the number of deaths and the death rates per 1,000 population for the census years and per 1,000 estimated population for the intercensal years from 1903 to 1927.

**Sex.** — Of the 49,324 deaths in 1927, 25,233, or 51.1 per cent, were males, as compared with 50.9 per cent in 1926. The proportion of males in the living population, as shown by the United States Census of 1920, was 49.1 per cent. Expressed as a ratio there were 1,047 deaths of males per 1,000 deaths of females in 1927, as compared with 1,038 in 1926, 1,040 in 1925 and 1,055 in 1924.

Table 5, on page 28, shows that the death rate for males has been consistently greater than the death rate for females. The death rate of the sexes has fluctuated considerably, reaching the maximum in 1918, when the difference was 3 per 1,000.

**Age.** — Of the 49,324 deaths in 1927, 5,320, or 10.8 per cent, were of infants under 1 year of age, as compared with 11.6 per cent in 1926, and an average of 13.3 for the five years from 1921 to 1925, 15.4 for the five years from 1916 to 1920 and 19.1 for the five years from 1911 to 1915. A more detailed discussion of infant mortality may be found on pages 5 and 6.

**Sex and Age.** — The death rate of adult males might be expected to exceed the rate of adult females, on account of the more dangerous occupations of the males, but the excess in the death rate of male infants as compared with female infants has never been satisfactorily explained. Of the 5,320 decedents under 1 year of age in 1927, 3,072, or 57.7 per cent, were males. The ratio of male to female deaths among the higher age periods fluctuated somewhat. The proportion of male deaths was the larger from 1 year of age up to and including the age period 65 to 69 years, with the exception of the 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 year age periods, in which the number of female deaths was larger than the number of male deaths. From the age of 70 years and upward the number of deaths of females exceeded the deaths of males. The ratios of male deaths per 1,000 deaths of females at the various age periods in the four years 1924 to 1927 are shown in Table 8, on page 29.

The excess of females in the population 65 years of age and over is so great that, even though their mortality at each age period is below that of males, the absolute number of deaths is greater. Among the 25,233 male decedents in 1927, 3,072, or 12.2 per cent, were under 1 year of age; among the 24,091 female decedents, 2,248, or 9.3 per cent, were under 1 year; and among the decedents of both sexes 10.8 per cent were under 1 year (see table 9, page 30).

**Marital Condition.** — Not quite one half (47.9 per cent) of the decedents 15 years of age and over, whose marital condition was reported in 1927 were married, 19.4 per cent were single, 31.3 per cent were widowed, 1.1 per cent was divorced, and .3 per cent was unknown. Among the male decedents 55.6 per cent were married, 20.3 per cent were single, 22.4 per cent were widowed, 1.2 per cent were divorced, and .5 per cent was unknown. Among the female decedents 40.1 per cent were married, 18.6 per cent were single, 40.2 per cent were widowed, 1 per cent was divorced, and .1 per cent was unknown. No precise study of the bearing of marital condition on mortality statistics can be made, however, without a detailed statement of the age distribution of the population. The age groups used in the census statistics do not coincide with the age groups used in the tabulation of death statistics, so that the two sets of figures cannot be used together. Table 12, on page 32, shows the number of deaths of males and females 15 years of age and over, by marital condition.

**Centenarians.** — Among the deaths registered during 1927, there were 20 of reputed centenarians, 16 of whom were females, 10 were native, and 10 were foreign born; 16 were widowed, 2 were married, and 2 were single. Table 11, on page 31, presents data concerning the deaths of centenarians by sex, nativity, marital condition, and maximum age at death for the twenty-five years 1903 to 1927.

**Nativity.** — Nearly two thirds (64.5 per cent) of the decedents whose nativity

was reported on the death certificates in 1927 were native, and 35.5 per cent were foreign. There was .5 per cent whose nativity was not reported.

**Seasonal Distribution of Deaths.** — The largest number of deaths during any month occurred in March (4,771), and the next largest number in January (4,748). Since the months are not of equal length, the monthly incidence must be reduced to a uniform basis. The average daily number of deaths for 1927 was 135. The months showing the highest average for the year were January and March (153), April (152), February (151) and December (140). Table 13, on page 33, shows the number of deaths in each month of 1927 in the State, in counties, and in cities having over 50,000 inhabitants in 1925.

### *Infant Mortality.*

The infant mortality for the State in 1927 was 64.7 per 1,000 live births as compared with 73.4 in 1926. The rate for 1927 (64.7) was the lowest ever recorded in the Commonwealth. Reference to Table 22, on page 92, shows in striking manner the remarkable reduction in infant mortality, actual decrements without regard for increase in the number of births and without regard for increase in population.

The greatest infant mortality occurred in 1896 (11,765 deaths); and the next greatest actual number of infant deaths occurred twelve years later, 1908 (11,606).

The figures from 1913 to 1927 are shown in the following table:

YEARS.	Number of deaths under one year of age.	Infant mortality rates.
1913 . . . . .	10,086	110.1
1914 . . . . .	9,894	105.9
1915 . . . . .	9,490	101.9
1916 . . . . .	9,334	99.8
1917 . . . . .	9,325	97.4
1918 . . . . .	10,820	113.2
1919 . . . . .	7,769	88.5
1920 . . . . .	8,382	91.2
1921 . . . . .	7,005	75.9
1922 . . . . .	7,129	81.3
1923 . . . . .	6,968	78.1
1924 . . . . .	6,191	67.7
1925 . . . . .	6,294	73.1
1926 . . . . .	6,130	73.4
1927 . . . . .	5,320	64.7

In the ten years from 1918 to 1927 there has been a decrease of 13.9 per cent in the number of live births registered, and in the actual number of deaths under one year of 50.8 per cent. In 1927 deaths in Boston under 1 year of age numbered 1,459 or 85.4 per 1,000 live births, as compared with 83.9 in 1926, 85.1 in 1925, 74.2 in 1924 and 82.4 in 1923. In the ten years from 1918 to 1927, there has been a decrease of 15 per cent in the number of live births registered, and a decrease in the actual number of deaths under 1 year of 37 per cent. For the remainder of the State the number of births registered decreased 13.7 during this period, while the number of deaths under 1 year decreased 54.7 per cent. The infant mortality rates for the State, exclusive of Boston, decreased from 134.3 in 1910 to 64.7 in 1927, as compared with a decrease in Boston from 127.4 in 1910 to 85.4 in 1927. (See Table 25 on page 94.)

Deaths under one month and also under one year of age in each municipality are shown in Table 21 on pages 90 to 92.

The infant mortality rates in municipalities having 15,000 or more inhabitants in 1925 are shown for the years 1920 to 1927 in Table 23 on page 93.

A careful analysis of the returns of cities and towns in which children's hospitals are located would probably show lower infant mortality rates than appear in Table 23.

The highest proportion of deaths occurs in the early period of infancy and especially is this true of the first few days. In 1927, 2,414 deaths occurred in the first week, constituting 45.4 per cent of all deaths under 1 year of age. On the first day the percentage of deaths (23.8) was higher than on any other day. In the first month of life there were 3,033 deaths, or 57 per cent of all infant deaths.

In the first three months there were 3,763 deaths, or 70.7 per cent of all infant deaths. Over three fourths (83.3 per cent) of the infant deaths occurred in the first half of the year.

Over three fourths (81.9 per cent) of the 2,414 babies who died less than one week after birth died of prematurity, congenital debility, malformations, or injuries received at birth. Of the 2,675 babies who died from these causes before reaching the age of 1 year 41.3 per cent died in less than one day, 73.9 per cent died in less than one week, and 87 per cent died in less than one month. The second most important cause of infant deaths — gastric and intestinal diseases — claimed 545, or 10.2 per cent of the babies who died before reaching 1 year of age. Ten and five-tenths per cent of the babies who died from this cause died in less than one month after birth, 13.1 per cent within one but less than two months after birth, and 15.6 per cent within two but less than three months after birth.

The largest number of deaths of infants is due to developmental and wasting diseases\*, and the figures indicate a reduction in infant mortality due to these causes, —from 31.1 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1919 to 27.5 in 1927. Respiratory diseases also caused a considerable number of deaths. The number of infant deaths from bronchopneumonia has decreased somewhat since 1923 when there were 1,040 infant deaths from this cause, 770 in 1924, 906 in 1925, 847 in 1926 and 693 in 1927. The principal causes of infant deaths for the years 1920 to 1927 are shown in Table 27, page 95.

### *Causes of Death.<sup>1</sup>*

**Sources of Error in Mortality Statistics.** — The chief element of error in mortality statistics lies in the inaccuracy of the statement of the cause of death as reported by the attending physician, who may not have been in a position to feel reasonably certain as to the nature of the terminal illness. Statements of cause of death are often incomplete as a result of the unintentional failure of the physician to state all the morbid conditions known to him which resulted in the death. It is also probable that there are many unavoidable errors of mistaken diagnosis.

It should also be borne in mind that the process of classifying the thousands of different terms — some of them of a very indefinite or unsatisfactory character — under the 205 titles of the International List of Causes of Death present many difficulties which are seldom fully appreciated by those who have not engaged in the work of classification. Even if each certificate of death out of the 49,324 received during 1927 at the Division of Vital Statistics of the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth bore only a single cause, the process would present many difficulties. Many certificates, however, bear statement of two or more causes instead of one and a system of selection, according to the precedents and rules of the International Committee, has been adopted by the United States Bureau of the Census, and is used in the Division of Vital Statistics. Because of the complications attendant upon any attempt to show all primary and secondary terms in relation, it becomes necessary to base all statistical compilations of causes of death on the selection of a preferred term. As a result it is evident that there may be a margin of error, because in a considerable number of certificates only one of the contributory causes may be shown. Each definite cause of death as compiled, therefore, represents a minimum number, which would be increased if deaths from such causes that were not properly reported, and hence were classified under various ill-defined titles, could be included.

**Principal Causes of Death.** — Nearly one-third of the 49,324 deaths reported in 1927 were caused by organic heart disease\* (including pericarditis), pneumonia (including bronchopneumonia), and tuberculosis in all forms. These diseases, together with apoplexy\*, cancer, Bright's disease\* and nephritis, external causes, malformations\* and the diseases of early infancy, caused 72.8 per cent of the deaths for the year.

**Pneumonia** (including bronchopneumonia) caused 4,088 deaths in 1927 or 95.8 per 100,000 population. It was responsible for 5,158 deaths, or 122.4 per 100,000 population in 1926 as compared with 126.5 in 1925, 109 in 1924 and 147 in 1923. The deaths from *Heart Disease*\* (organic diseases of the heart\* and endocarditis\*) in 1927 numbered 9,409, or 19.1 per cent of all deaths, or 223.9 per 100,000 population, as compared with 10,031, or 19 per cent of all deaths, or 238.1 per 100,000

<sup>1</sup>In this report an asterisk (\*) has been used in the text to denote those certified causes of death which the committee, after careful consideration, reported were acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

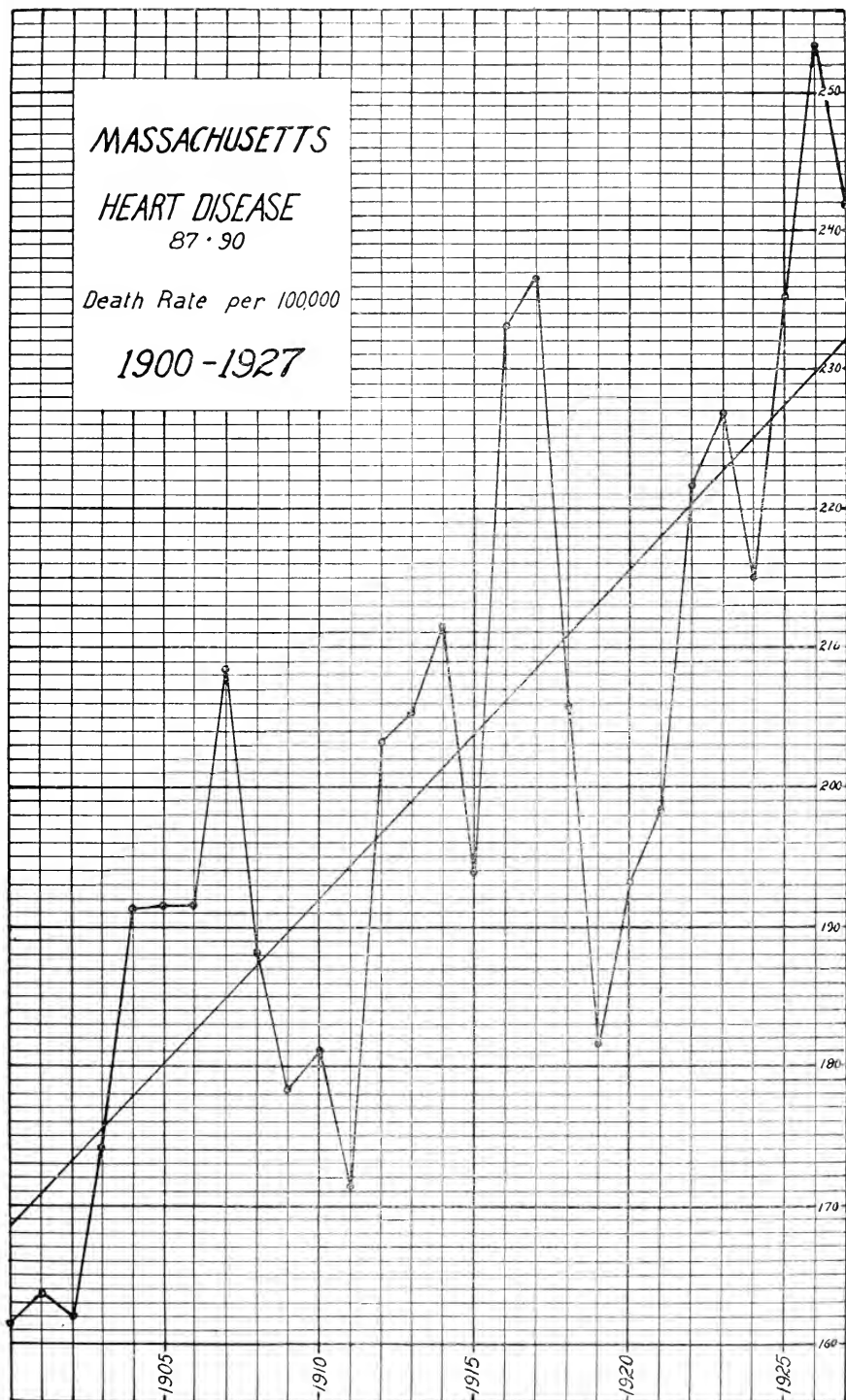
## MASSACHUSETTS

## HEART DISEASE

87-90

Death Rate per 100,000

1900-1927



population in 1926. In 1918 deaths from this cause increased 10.5 per cent over 1917, while the death rate per 100,000 population increased to 205.4 for 1917, or 8.5 per cent over the rate of 189.4 in 1916, and 53.6 per cent over the average rate (133.7) for the five years from 1911 to 1915.

**Tuberculosis** in its various forms claimed 3,203 victims in 1927, of whom 2,774 died from tuberculosis of the respiratory system\*. Deaths due to the latter cause constituted 5.6 per cent of all deaths during the year, as compared with 8.1 per cent for the five years 1912 to 1916. In the six years from 1910 to 1915 the death rate from tuberculosis of the respiratory system\* fell from 133.2 to 116 per 100,000 population, a drop of 17.2 per cent, the decline being continuous from year to year. In 1918, however, there was an increase in the death rate to 130, but in 1919 there was a decline to 108.1, 94.6 in 1920, 84.2 in 1921, 80.5 in 1922, 77.1 in 1923, 73.8 in 1924, 69.6 in 1925, 70.3 in 1926 and 65.1 in 1927.

**Apoplexy\*** was the cause of 3,982 deaths, or 93.3 per 100,000 population. The death rate from this disease has fluctuated somewhat being 118 in 1923, 117.7 in 1924, 118.1 in 1925 and 97.8 in 1926.

**Cancer and other Malignant Tumors** caused 5,454 deaths in 1927 corresponding to a death rate of 127.7 as compared with 126.8 in 1926. Of the deaths from cancer 33.1 per cent resulted from cancers of the stomach and liver. The death rate from cancer has risen from 89.9 in 1910 to 127.7 in 1927. The increase has been continuous. It is possible that at least a part of this increase is due to more correct diagnosis and greater care on the part of the physicians in making reports, but a part at least is due to the lengthened span of life, resulting in a larger number of people reaching the older age groups.

**Bright's Disease\*** and nephritis were the causes of 3,647 deaths in 1927, corresponding to a rate of 85.4 per 100,000 population, as compared with 91.8 in 1926, 73.2 in 1925, and an average rate of 86.9 for the five years from 1919 to 1923. There were 3,492 deaths caused by Bright's disease\*, and 155 by acute nephritis.

**Congenital Debility\* and Malformations\*** caused 2,305 deaths in 1927 corresponding to a rate of 54 per 100,000 population. The death rates from these causes have shown a steady decline from 109.2 in 1910 (with the exception of 1912, 114.2).

**Diarrhea and Enteritis\*** caused 727 deaths in 1927, or 17 per 100,000 population. With the exception of 1918 this rate has shown a marked decline. Eighty and one-tenth per cent of the total number of deaths charged to these causes in 1927 were of infants under 2 years of age. The rates from this cause for all ages have declined steadily from 129.3 in 1910 to 26.2 in 1923, 24.3 in 1924, 20.3 in 1925 and 21.8 in 1926.

**Diphtheria and Croup\***—which are classed together in the statistics, but practically all of which are of diphtheria—number 268, or 6.3 per 100,000 population in 1927, as compared with 5.9 in 1926, 8 in 1925, 13.3 in 1924 and 14.6 in 1923.

**Typhoid Fever\*** has shown a steady decline since 1910, having dropped from 12.2 in that year to 1 per cent in 1927. This decline is greater, relatively, than that shown for any other important cause of death. The total number of deaths due to typhoid fever in 1927 was 44 as compared with 61 in 1926, 73 in 1925, 68 in 1924 and 70 in 1923.

**Alcoholism** caused 260 deaths in 1927, a decrease of 25 from those in 1926, and corresponding to a rate of 6.1 per 100,000 population. In 1925 there were 300 deaths from this cause; in 1924, 287; and 283 in 1923.

**Influenza** was responsible for 326 deaths, or 7.6 per 100,000 inhabitants, as compared with 352.7 in 1918, 18.7 in 1923, 6.9 in 1924, 12.5 in 1925 and 17 in 1926.

The principal epidemic maladies of childhood (*whooping cough\**, *measles\**, and *scarlet fever\**) were together responsible for 380 deaths of both adults and children, or 8.9 per 100,000 population in 1927, the rates for the three diseases separately being 3.5, 2.0, and 3.4 respectively. The mortality rates for all three of these diseases have changed greatly from year to year.

**Death Rates from Violence** during the past five years per 100,000 population were 85.5 in 1923, 86.8 in 1924, 86.2 in 1925, 79.3 in 1926 and 79 in 1927.

Deaths due to *Railroad Accidents and Injuries\** total 117 in 1927, or 2.7 per 100,000 population. The rates for previous years were 2.6 in 1925, 2.2 in 1924 and 3 in 1923.

Deaths resulting from *street car accidents and injuries*\* numbered 62 or 1.5 per 100,000 population.

**Automobile Accidents and Injuries\*** caused 697 deaths in 1927, or 16.3 per 100,000 population. There has been a slight decrease in this rate the last two years, being 16.2 in 1926, 17.9 in 1925, 17.6 in 1924 and 16.1 in 1923. No accurate data are available for measuring the death rate per number of automobiles in use, as the statistics compiled by the Department of Public Works show the number of machines registered, and thus contain duplications, since one machine may be registered more than once in a calendar year.

It is probable, however, that the increase has not been so rapid as that of the number of machines in use.

**Effects of Heat.** — In 1927 the deaths from this cause numbered 14. In 1926 there were 63 deaths and in 1925 there were 135 deaths, the highest number since 1911 when deaths from this cause numbered 614. The highest temperature recorded in 1927 was 95 degrees on July 13. The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1925 was 100 degrees on July 6.

The maximum mean temperature for the months of June, July and August was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1927 . . . . .	73.5	80.2	75.1
1926 . . . . .	73.0	78.4	77.6
1925 . . . . .	80.7	80.5	80.0
1911 . . . . .	73.2	86.0	76.3

The average monthly humidity was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1927 . . . . .	62	78	75
1926 . . . . .	62	68	72
1925 . . . . .	69	68	67
1911 . . . . .	75	65	78

Deaths caused by *machinery accidents*\* in 1927 numbered 42, or one per cent per 100,000 population. The corresponding figures for previous years were 1.6 in 1923, 1.2 in 1924 and 1925, and 1.3 in 1926.

The number of *suicides*\* reported in 1927 was 466, or 10.9 per 100,000 population. The rates since 1922 have been: 1923, 11.4; 1924, 12.1; 1925, 11.1; and 1926, 11.2.

Deaths caused by *firearms* numbered 144 in 1927, corresponding to a rate of 3.4 per 100,000 population. Of these deaths 81 were suicides, 35 were homicides, and 28 were accidental (including those concerning which the status as to suicide, homicide, or accident was in doubt).

Deaths from *homicide*\* numbered 86 in 1927, or 2 per 100,000 population. The rates for homicide in recent years are 2.7 in 1923 and 1924, 2.6 in 1925 and 2.1 in 1926.

The causes of death of males and females for each month and at seventeen age periods for the Commonwealth for the full International List of Causes of Death with certain subdivisions are shown in Table 14, on pages 34 to 59. The causes denoted by letters, shown separately in indented type, Table 14, are a part of the total cause shown on the International List. In Table 15, on pages 60 to 84, the deaths are shown for 50 causes and groups of causes for each municipality.

For the Commonwealth as a whole the deaths and death rates for the seven years 1921 to 1927 are shown for the 38 causes and groups of causes in the Abridged International List in Table 17 on pages 86 and 87. The relation of this list to the Detailed International List is shown in the Appendix. In addition to the above presentations, certain other tables showing the causes of deaths are presented on pages 88 and 89.

#### *Deaths Investigated by Medical Examiners.*

**Source of Data.** — The statistics of deaths investigated by medical examiners published in this report are based upon annual returns made by medical examiners and associate medical examiners to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of abstracts of the records of deaths supposably due to violence, the cause and manner of which have been investigated during the year. Deaths supposably due to violence include not only deaths caused directly or indirectly by traumatism (including

resulting septicemia), and by the action of chemical (drugs and poisons), thermal, or electrical agents, and deaths following abortion, but also deaths from disease resulting from injury or infection related to occupation, the sudden deaths of persons not disabled by recognized disease, and those of persons found dead.

Medical examiners are often called upon to view cases in which the death was not due to violence (heart disease, apoplexy, etc.), but where the death was simply sudden or where no physician had been in recent attendance. Medical examiners are also required to certify that they have viewed bodies to be cremated, and to make personal inquiry into the cause and manner of death.

Discrepancies will be found in comparing deaths based upon certificates returned to the city and town clerks and those contained in the reports of medical examiners. The causes when certified on the death certificates are more nearly accurate, because the reports received from the medical examiners after they themselves have certified in many instances to the cause shown do not contain all of the facts that led to death. Both the reports and certificates should compare and efforts are now being directed toward a uniformity in this regard.

**Number of Deaths Investigated.** — The number of deaths investigated by the medical examiners in 1927 was 7,469, or 15.1 per cent of the total number of deaths which occurred during the year, as compared with 7,648 deaths in 1926, or 14.5 per cent of the total number of deaths. Over two-thirds (67 per cent) of these deaths were of males. Of the deaths investigated by medical examiners, 2,971, or 39.7 per cent, were reported as due to violence, while among the deaths returned to the registrars, 3,371 were reported as due to violence.

The largest number of cases investigated by medical examiners in 1927 was in Suffolk County, 1,969, as compared with 1,998 in 1926. Of the deaths investigated in Suffolk County, 827, or 42 per cent, were reported as due to violence (see Table 32, pages 112 and 113).

**Autopsies.** — Autopsies were made in 521, or 7 per cent, of the cases investigated by the medical examiners in 1927 as compared with 7.4 per cent in 1926, 7.5 per cent in 1925 and 8.9 per cent in 1924.

The highest proportion of autopsies was in Suffolk County, where 18 per cent of the views were autopsied, as compared with 17.9 per cent in 1926. Table 34, on pages 118 and 119, shows the number of views and the number of autopsies in each county in each year from 1918 to 1927, and the number and per cent of views autopsied for the ten-year period, 1918 to 1927.

**Cause of Death.** — More than one-half (59 per cent) of the deaths viewed by medical examiners in 1927 were from causes not due to violence, 39.8 per cent were due to violence, and 1.2 per cent were stillbirths. Six hundred ninety-seven or 9.3 per cent of the views were for cremations.

Deaths from causes not due to violence numbered 4,404, of which 3,359 were from natural causes and 268 were due to alcoholism.

Deaths due to violence numbered 2,971, of which 2,422 were due to accident or negligence, 466 were suicides, and 83 were homicides.

Of the 2,422 deaths due to accident or negligence, 637 were due to falls and blows, 682 were due to automobile accidents, 262 resulted from drowning, 122 were due to railroad accidents, and 719 to other causes. The number of deaths due to automobile accidents in the last ten years is shown in the following table:

YEARS.	Deaths from automobile accidents.	YEARS.	Deaths from automobile accidents.
1918 . . . . .	475	1923 . . . . .	619
1919 . . . . .	503	1924 . . . . .	687
1920 . . . . .	451	1925 . . . . .	733
1921 . . . . .	506	1926 . . . . .	687
1922 . . . . .	494	1927 . . . . .	682

**Suicides numbered 466, or 15.7 per cent of the deaths due to violence.** Suicides committed with firearms 79 and by the use of illuminating and other gases 146 constituted about one-half (48.3 per cent) of the total number. The number of suicides by poisons was 57, by hanging or strangulation 95, by drowning 48 and other methods 41. About three-fourths (72 per cent) of the suicides were males.

Of the 466 persons committing suicide, 100 were 50 to 59 years of age, 101 were

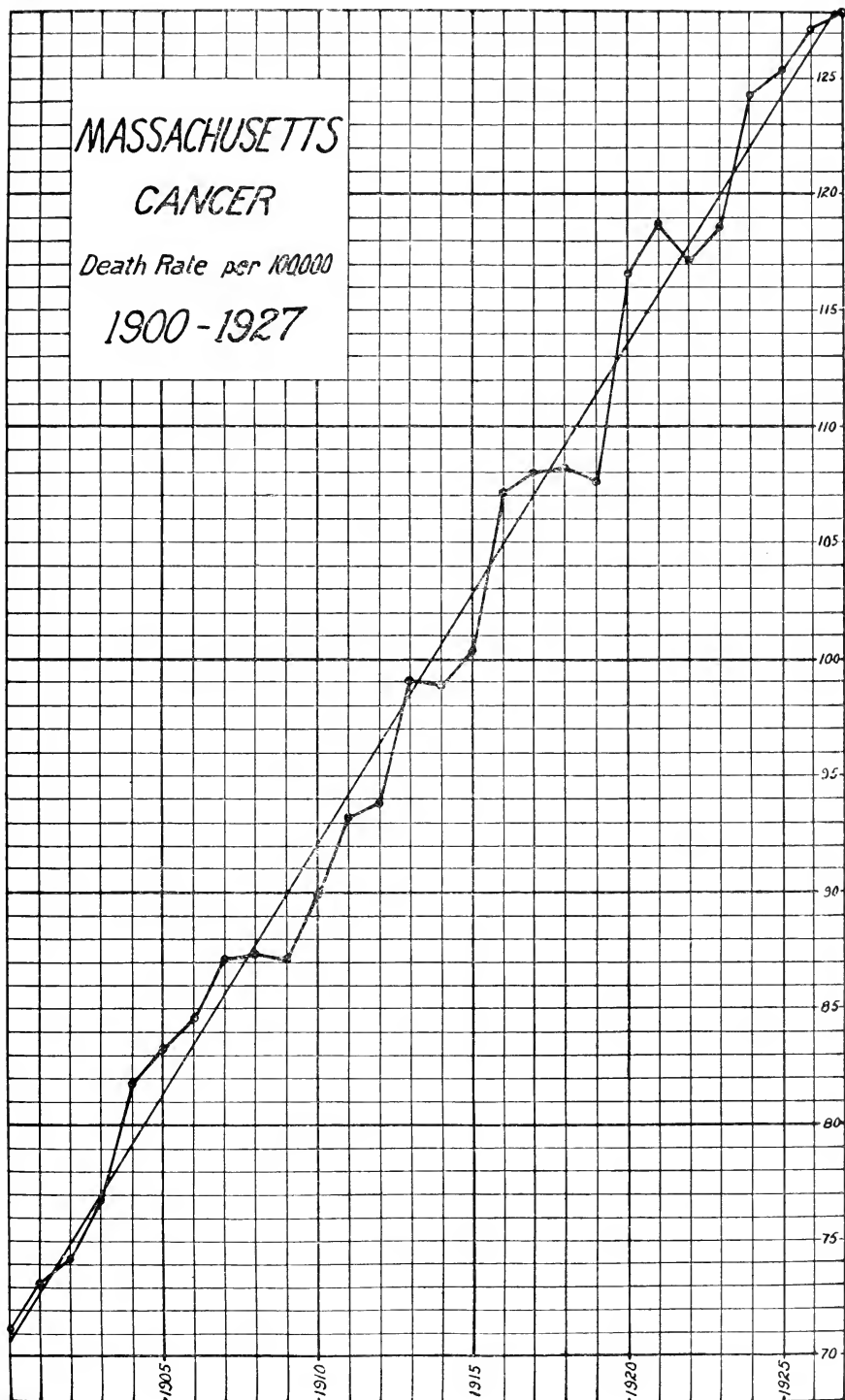


## MASSACHUSETTS

## CANCER

Death Rate per 100000

1900-1927



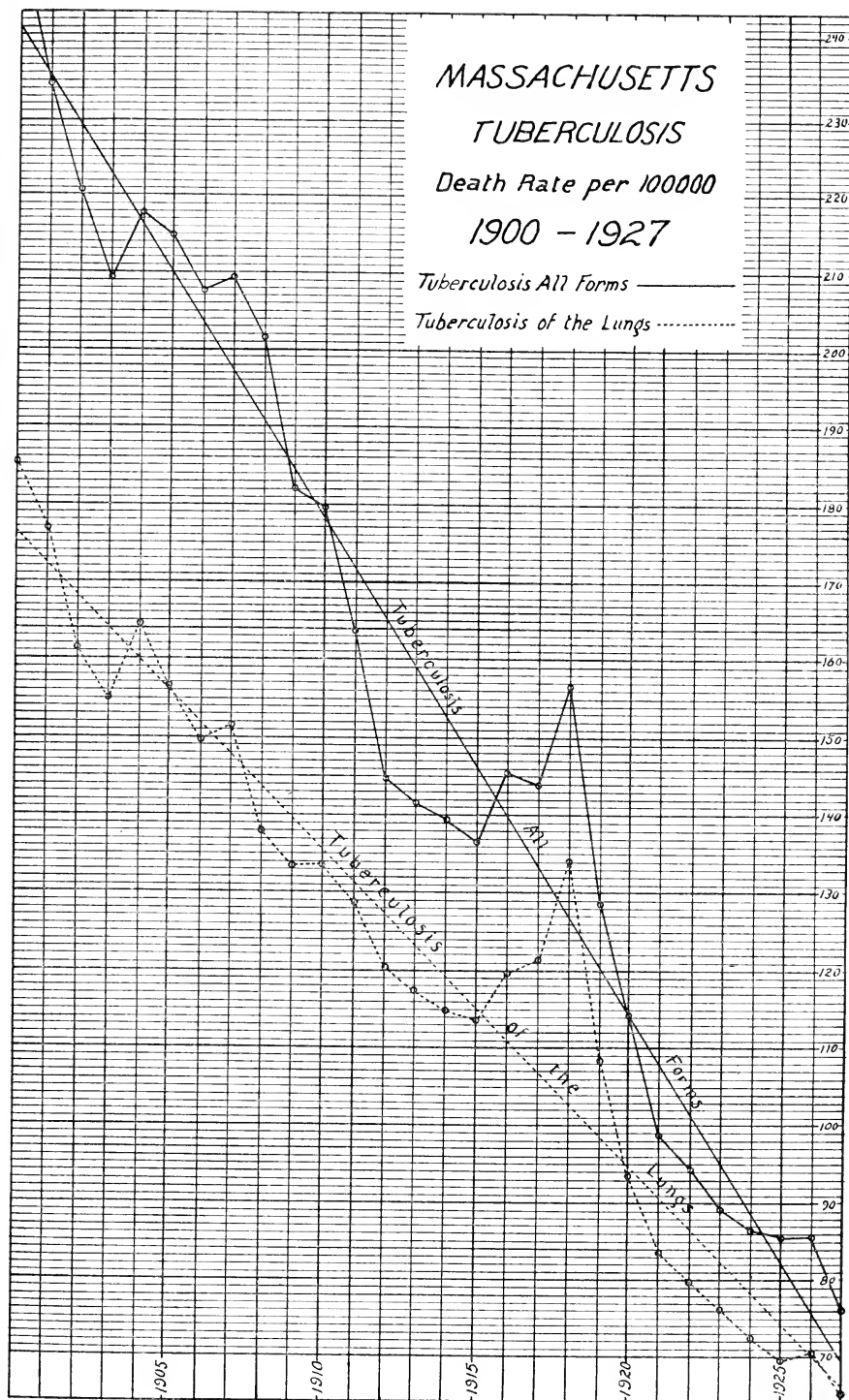
40 to 49 years of age, 87 were 30 to 39 years of age, 55 were 20 to 29 years of age, 116 were over 60 years of age, 7 were under 20 years of age. Among the male suicides the largest numbers were, from 50 to 59 years of age 75 and from 40 to 49 years 69, while among the female suicides the largest numbers were from 30 to 39 years of age and from 40 to 49 years of age, 32 each. The most common method of committing suicide was by illuminating or other gases.

**Homicide** numbered 83 of which 32 were by firearms, 10 were by cutting or piercing instruments, 36 by other means, and 5 were cases of infanticide. Of the 83 homicides, 58, or 70 per cent, were males.

# MASSACHUSETTS TUBERCULOSIS Death Rate per 100000 1900 - 1927

Tuberculosis All Forms ———

Tuberculosis of the Lungs - - - - -



# STATISTICAL TABLES. GENERAL MORTALITY.

Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>2</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign- born.	Un- known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>25,243</b>	<b>24,091</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>31,674</b>	<b>17,421</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>4,269,296</b>	<b>11.6</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>										
Barnstable . . .	501	286	215	-	418	76	7	31,105	16.1	-
Berkshire . . .	1,399	704	695	-	978	411	10	124,792	11.2	-
Bristol . . .	4,322	2,224	2,098	-	2,574	1,741	7	394,406	11.0	-
Dukes . . .	76	38	38	-	65	11	-	5,078	15.0	-
Essex . . .	5,826	2,855	2,971	-	3,790	2,023	13	503,123	11.6	-
Franklin . . .	614	314	300	-	477	134	3	49,706	12.4	-
Hampden . . .	3,484	1,711	1,773	-	2,343	1,124	17	338,563	10.3	-
Hampshire . . .	983	534	449	-	683	298	2	77,498	12.7	-
Middlesex . . .	9,488	4,734	4,754	-	6,083	3,381	24	895,595	10.6	-
Nantucket . . .	64	31	33	-	52	11	1	3,314	19.3	-
Norfolk . . .	2,791	1,368	1,423	-	1,874	905	12	280,479	10.0	-
Plymouth . . .	1,936	1,008	928	-	1,402	527	7	167,389	11.6	-
Suffolk . . .	11,992	6,363	5,629	-	7,169	4,731	101	893,755	13.4	-
Worcester . . .	5,848	3,063	2,785	-	3,775	2,048	25	504,520	11.6	-
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.</b>										
Abington . . .	49	22	27	-	37	12	-	-	-	-
Action . . .	26	13	13	-	20	6	-	-	-	-
Acushnet . . .	62	37	25	-	40	22	-	-	-	-
Adams . . .	136	65	71	-	71	65	-	13,768	9.9	-
Agawam . . .	42	17	25	-	35	7	-	-	-	-
Alford . . .	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Amesbury . . .	127	77	50	-	93	34	-	11,742	10.8	-
Amherst . . .	54	27	27	-	47	7	-	-	-	-
Andover . . .	96	43	53	-	53	43	-	11,155	8.6	-
Arlington . . .	252	124	128	-	172	80	-	27,643	9.1	-
Ashburnham . . .	19	10	9	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
Ashby . . .	8	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Ashfield . . .	15	8	7	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
Ashland . . .	17	7	10	-	10	7	-	-	-	-
Athol . . .	96	45	51	-	80	15	1	-	-	-
ATTLEBORO . . .	269 <sup>4</sup>	143	126	-	180	88	1	21,001	12.8	9.7
Auburn . . .	46	24	22	-	23	18	-	-	-	-
Avon . . .	21	7	14	-	17	4	-	-	-	-
Ayer . . .	35	19	16	-	24	11	-	-	-	-
Barnstable . . .	115	72	43	-	96	16	3	-	-	-
Barre . . .	31	15	16	-	22	9	-	-	-	-
Becket . . .	10	7	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Bedford . . .	10	6	4	-	5	5	-	-	-	-
Belchertown . . .	41	20	21	-	36	5	-	-	-	-
Bellingham . . .	29	13	7	-	14	6	-	-	-	-
Belmont . . .	129	59	70	-	85	44	-	17,200	7.5	-
Berkley . . .	10	8	2	-	7	3	-	-	-	-
Berlin . . .	12	6	6	-	11	1	-	-	-	-
Bernardston . . .	8	3	5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY . . .	284 <sup>5</sup>	129	155	-	204	80	-	22,739	12.5	10.4
Billerica . . .	53	31	22	-	31	22	-	-	-	-
Blackstone . . .	38	19	19	-	25	12	1	-	-	-
Blandford . . .	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Bolton . . .	11	4	7	-	8	3	-	-	-	-
Boston . . .	11,111 <sup>6</sup>	5,828	5,283	-	6,645	4,371	95	793,147	14.0	11.4
Bourne . . .	50	21	29	-	37	13	-	-	-	-
Boxborough . . .	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Boxford . . .	7	4	3	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Boylston . . .	4	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Braintree . . .	131	70	61	-	90	41	-	14,300	9.2	-
Brewster . . .	4	-	4	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Bridgewater . . .	139 <sup>7</sup>	107	32	-	83	55	1	-	-	-
Brimfield . . .	13	8	5	-	10	3	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON . . .	750 <sup>8</sup>	397	353	-	532	218	-	65,343	11.5	9.5
Brookfield . . .	17	7	10	-	15	2	-	-	-	-
Brookline . . .	500 <sup>9</sup>	224	276	-	336	164	-	44,787	11.2	7.9
Buckland . . .	7	5	2	-	5	2	-	-	-	-
Burlington . . .	18	9	9	-	16	2	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>3</sup> The rates shown in this column are based on the total population, and make no allowance for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population. The rates for certain localities are materially affected by deaths of nonresidents who may be attracted to those localities by their superior hospital facilities, or may resort to certain localities for treatment of tuberculosis, mental defects, or other diseases. The death rate, both including and excluding nonresidents, is shown.

<sup>4</sup> 65 nonresidents.

<sup>5</sup> 48 nonresidents.

<sup>6</sup> 2,075 nonresidents.

<sup>7</sup> 88 nonresidents.

<sup>8</sup> 126 nonresidents.

<sup>9</sup> 147 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY  
AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>3</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign- born.	Un- known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In- clud- ing non- resi- dents.	Ex- clud- ing non- resi- dents.
CAMBRIDGE . . .	1,391 <sup>4</sup>	702	689	—	831	557	3	123,935	11.2	8.9
Canton . . .	72	33	39	—	45	26	1	—	—	—
Carlisle . . .	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Carver . . .	14	8	6	—	10	4	—	—	—	—
Charlemont . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Charlton . . .	26	22	7	—	26	3	—	—	—	—
Chatham . . .	29	12	17	—	25	3	1	—	—	—
Chelmsford . . .	64	33	31	—	41	23	—	—	—	—
CHELSEA . . .	509 <sup>5</sup>	349	160	—	300	204	5	49,002	10.4	5.5
Cheshire . . .	19	9	10	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Chester . . .	11	6	5	—	9	2	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield . . .	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
CHICOPEE . . .	301	154	147	—	177	124	—	44,312	6.8	6.4
Chilmark . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Clarksburg . . .	8	3	5	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Clinton . . .	154	76	78	—	91	63	—	14,693	10.5	—
Cohasset . . .	48	21	27	—	38	10	—	—	—	—
Colrain . . .	15	6	9	—	14	1	—	—	—	—
Concord . . .	81	43	38	—	53	28	—	—	—	—
Conway . . .	12	7	5	—	11	1	—	—	—	—
Cummington . . .	7	4	3	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Dalton . . .	33	15	18	—	26	7	—	—	—	—
Dana . . .	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Danvers . . .	321 <sup>7</sup>	162	159	—	215	106	—	12,095	26.5	7.6
Dartmouth . . .	107	53	54	—	69	38	—	—	—	—
Dedham . . .	121	58	63	—	79	42	—	15,268	7.9	—
Deerfield . . .	18	12	6	—	11	7	—	—	—	—
Dennis . . .	34	17	17	—	33	1	—	—	—	—
Dighton . . .	28	16	12	—	17	11	—	—	—	—
Douglas . . .	13	10	3	—	10	3	—	—	—	—
Dover . . .	7	5	2	—	4	3	—	—	—	—
Dracut . . .	59	25	34	—	41	18	—	—	—	—
Dudley . . .	33	15	18	—	14	19	—	—	—	—
Dunstable . . .	4	1	3	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Duxbury . . .	38	21	17	—	24	14	—	—	—	—
East Bridgewater . . .	30	13	17	—	25	5	—	—	—	—
East Brookfield . . .	7	5	2	—	5	2	—	—	—	—
East Longmeadow . . .	32	18	14	—	25	7	—	—	—	—
Eastham . . .	14	6	8	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Easthampton . . .	93	44	49	—	63	30	—	11,722	7.9	—
Easton . . .	44	20	24	—	29	15	—	—	—	—
Edgartown . . .	14	6	8	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
Egremont . . .	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Enfield . . .	11	6	5	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Erving . . .	8	3	5	—	5	3	—	—	—	—
Essex . . .	16	8	8	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
EVERETT . . .	313 <sup>8</sup>	159	184	—	211	132	—	42,909	8.0	7.5
Fairhaven . . .	102	41	61	—	60	42	—	12,339	8.3	—
FALL RIVER . . .	1,442 <sup>9</sup>	752	690	—	799	640	3	132,638	10.9	10.1
Falmouth . . .	58	30	28	—	44	13	1	—	—	—
FITCHBURG . . .	455 <sup>10</sup>	252	203	—	287	167	1	44,716	10.2	9.4
Florida . . .	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Foxborough . . .	119 <sup>11</sup>	68	51	—	75	43	1	—	—	—
Framingham . . .	272 <sup>12</sup>	131	141	—	183	88	1	22,806	11.9	9.0
Franklin . . .	62	32	30	—	42	20	—	—	—	—
Freetown . . .	21	10	11	—	18	3	—	—	—	—
GARDNER . . .	251 <sup>13</sup>	138	113	—	161	89	1	19,486	12.9	8.9
Gay Head . . .	2	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . .	19	7	12	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Gill . . .	8	3	5	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . .	302 <sup>14</sup>	146	156	—	196	105	1	23,564	12.8	12.0
Goshen . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gosnold . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . .	106 <sup>15</sup>	52	54	—	63	41	2	—	—	—
Granby . . .	8	7	1	—	6	2	—	—	—	—
Granville . . .	5	3	2	—	3	2	—	—	—	—
Great Barrington . . .	84	43	41	—	58	26	—	—	—	—
Greenfield . . .	197	99	98	—	146	49	2	15,246	12.9	—
Greenwich . . .	6	3	3	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Groton . . .	31	17	14	—	30	—	1	—	—	—
Groveland . . .	29	22	7	—	25	3	1	—	—	—
Hadley . . .	15	9	6	—	12	3	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

<sup>4</sup> 291 nonresidents.<sup>5</sup> 241 nonresidents.<sup>6</sup> 17 nonresidents.<sup>7</sup> 229 nonresidents.<sup>8</sup> 21 nonresidents.<sup>9</sup> 103 nonresidents.<sup>10</sup> 34 nonresidents.<sup>11</sup> 76 nonresidents.<sup>12</sup> 66 nonresidents.<sup>13</sup> 77 nonresidents.<sup>14</sup> 20 nonresidents.<sup>15</sup> 47 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>3</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Native.	Foreign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	Including non-residents.	Excluding non-residents.
Halifax . . . . .	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Hamilton . . . . .	13	8	5	—	10	3	—	—	—	—
Hampden . . . . .	12	6	6	—	9	3	—	—	—	—
Hancock . . . . .	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Hanover . . . . .	33	13	20	—	30	3	—	—	—	—
Hanson . . . . .	74	45	29	—	47	27	—	—	—	—
Hardwick . . . . .	19	6	13	—	11	8	—	—	—	—
Harvard . . . . .	11	4	7	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Harwich . . . . .	29	16	13	—	27	2	—	—	—	—
Hatfield . . . . .	18	9	9	—	10	8	—	—	—	—
HAVERHILL . . . . .	640 <sup>4</sup>	326	314	—	446	193	1	49,232	13.0	12.1
Hawley . . . . .	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hingham . . . . .	61	19	42	—	50	11	—	—	—	—
Hinsdale . . . . .	8	6	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Holbrook . . . . .	34	16	18	—	23	11	—	—	—	—
Holden . . . . .	55	33	22	—	35	20	—	—	—	—
Holland . . . . .	32	—	1	—	27	5	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	32	20	12	—	27	5	—	—	—	—
HOLYOKE . . . . .	672 <sup>5</sup>	333	339	—	378	290	4	60,389	11.1	9.4
Hopedale . . . . .	26	14	12	—	20	6	—	—	—	—
Hopkinton . . . . .	31	16	15	—	26	5	—	—	—	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	10	6	4	—	9	1	—	—	—	—
Hudson . . . . .	71	36	35	—	47	24	—	—	—	—
Hull . . . . .	38	20	18	—	28	9	1	—	—	—
Huntington . . . . .	21	8	13	—	15	6	—	—	—	—
Ipswich . . . . .	63	33	30	—	46	17	—	—	—	—
Kingston . . . . .	26	16	10	—	19	7	—	—	—	—
Lakeville . . . . .	26 <sup>6</sup>	10	16	—	17	9	—	—	—	—
Lancaster . . . . .	21	10	11	—	16	5	—	—	—	—
Lanesborough . . . . .	14	6	8	—	13	1	—	—	—	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	953 <sup>7</sup>	496	457	—	468	483	2	93,527	10.2	9.4
Lee . . . . .	37	15	22	—	27	10	—	—	—	—
Leicester . . . . .	35	19	16	—	26	9	—	—	—	—
Lenox . . . . .	31	16	15	—	21	10	—	—	—	—
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	203 <sup>8</sup>	101	102	—	136	67	—	23,146	8.8	8.4
Leverett . . . . .	6	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	74	37	37	—	56	18	—	—	—	—
Leyden . . . . .	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln . . . . .	12	6	6	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
Littleton . . . . .	9	5	4	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	30	17	13	—	24	6	—	—	—	—
LOWELL . . . . .	1,396 <sup>9</sup>	716	680	—	809	582	5	110,296	12.7	12.0
Ludlow . . . . .	78	42	36	—	50	28	—	—	—	—
Lunenburg . . . . .	14	5	9	—	11	3	—	—	—	—
LYNN . . . . .	1,145 <sup>10</sup>	557	588	—	770	373	2	104,755	10.9	10.2
Lynnfield . . . . .	10	3	7	—	8	2	—	—	—	—
MALDEN . . . . .	531 <sup>11</sup>	268	263	—	349	181	1	52,950	10.0	9.0
Manchester . . . . .	19	6	13	—	17	2	—	—	—	—
Mansfield . . . . .	63	30	33	—	49	14	—	—	—	—
Marblehead . . . . .	106	40	66	—	77	29	—	—	—	—
Marion . . . . .	8	5	3	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	207 <sup>12</sup>	95	112	—	133	71	3	16,749	12.4	11.2
Marshfield . . . . .	29	21	8	—	23	6	—	—	—	—
Mashpee . . . . .	2	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	20	12	8	—	16	4	—	—	—	—
Maynard . . . . .	43	26	17	—	18	25	—	—	—	—
Medfield . . . . .	103 <sup>13</sup>	55	48	—	66	37	—	—	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	478 <sup>14</sup>	240	238	—	320	158	—	51,299	9.3	8.2
Medway . . . . .	33	11	22	—	26	7	—	—	—	—
MELROSE . . . . .	250 <sup>15</sup>	109	141	—	182	67	1	21,002	11.9	9.6
Mendon . . . . .	14	3	11	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Merrimac . . . . .	24	8	16	—	18	6	—	—	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	171 <sup>16</sup>	76	95	—	76	93	2	22,928	7.5	6.6
Middleborough . . . . .	113	43	70	—	83	30	—	—	—	—
Middlefield . . . . .	4	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	106	56	50	—	70	36	—	—	—	—
Millford . . . . .	188	91	97	—	125	62	1	15,348	12.2	—
Millbury . . . . .	47	22	25	—	27	19	1	—	—	—
Millis . . . . .	11	3	8	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Millville . . . . .	8	6	2	—	4	4	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

<sup>4</sup> 43 nonresidents.<sup>5</sup> 102 nonresidents.<sup>6</sup> 14 nonresidents.<sup>7</sup> 71 nonresidents.<sup>8</sup> 9 nonresidents.<sup>9</sup> 72 nonresidents.<sup>10</sup> 73 nonresidents.<sup>11</sup> 55 nonresidents.<sup>12</sup> 20 nonresidents.<sup>13</sup> 89 nonresidents.<sup>14</sup> 57 nonresidents.<sup>15</sup> 49 nonresidents.<sup>16</sup> 20 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>3</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Na-tive.	For-eign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In-cluding non-residents.	Ex-cluding non-residents.
Milton . . . . .	114	55	59	—	75	39	—	14,346	7.9	—
Mouroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	106 <sup>4</sup>	54	52	—	90	16	—	—	—	—
Montague . . . . .	149	82	67	—	98	50	1	—	—	—
Monterey . . . . .	4	2	2	—	3	1	—	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	6	4	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	28	17	11	—	19	8	1	—	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	64	31	33	—	52	11	1	—	—	—
Natick . . . . .	181	92	89	—	138	42	1	13,708	13.2	—
Needham . . . . .	76	40	36	—	45	30	1	—	—	—
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	1,309 <sup>5</sup>	655	654	—	716	591	2	119,539	11.0	10.3
New Braintree . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	6	3	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
New Salem . . . . .	9	4	5	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Newbury . . . . .	17	7	10	—	14	3	—	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	233 <sup>6</sup>	107	126	—	182	50	1	15,683	14.9	12.3
NEWTON . . . . .	552 <sup>7</sup>	272	280	—	394	157	1	55,973	9.9	8.5
Norfolk . . . . .	39	20	19	—	18	21	—	—	—	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	284 <sup>8</sup>	136	148	—	188	95	1	22,906	12.4	11.1
North Andover . . . . .	62	29	33	—	37	25	—	—	—	—
North Attleborough . . . . .	92	42	50	—	62	30	—	—	—	—
North Brookfield . . . . .	46	16	30	—	35	11	—	—	—	—
North Reading . . . . .	31	13	18	—	27	4	—	—	—	—
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	487 <sup>9</sup>	282	205	—	328	159	—	25,090	19.4	8.7
Northborough . . . . .	30	13	17	—	23	7	—	—	—	—
Northbridge . . . . .	101	44	57	—	61	40	—	10,051	10.0	—
Northfield . . . . .	24	13	11	—	23	1	—	—	—	—
Norton . . . . .	25	13	12	—	20	5	—	—	—	—
Norwell . . . . .	19	5	14	—	18	1	—	—	—	—
Norwood . . . . .	128	68	60	—	79	48	1	14,799	8.6	—
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	25	14	11	—	22	3	—	—	—	—
Oakham . . . . .	7	3	4	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Orange . . . . .	76	35	41	—	65	11	—	—	—	—
Orleans . . . . .	19	13	6	—	16	2	1	—	—	—
Otis . . . . .	3	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
Oxford . . . . .	39	19	20	—	30	8	1	—	—	—
Palmer . . . . .	90	44	46	—	56	34	—	11,530	7.8	—
Paxton . . . . .	6	2	4	—	3	3	—	—	—	—
PEABODY . . . . .	187 <sup>10</sup>	82	105	—	126	61	—	20,005	9.3	8.4
Pelham . . . . .	8	2	6	—	7	—	1	—	—	—
Pembroke . . . . .	20	13	7	—	14	6	—	—	—	—
Pepperell . . . . .	27	11	16	—	24	3	—	—	—	—
Peru . . . . .	4	2	2	—	2	2	—	—	—	—
Petersham . . . . .	12	2	10	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Phillipston . . . . .	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
PITTSFIELD . . . . .	575 <sup>11</sup>	299	276	—	413	156	6	49,064	11.7	9.2
Plainfield . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Plainville . . . . .	16	7	9	—	13	3	—	—	—	—
Plymouth . . . . .	141	74	67	—	95	46	—	13,230	10.7	—
Plympton . . . . .	7	5	2	—	6	1	—	—	—	—
Prescott . . . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Princeton . . . . .	8	4	4	—	7	1	—	—	—	—
Provincetown . . . . .	82	60	22	—	66	15	1	—	—	—
QUINCY . . . . .	560 <sup>12</sup>	290	270	—	342	213	5	65,266	8.6	7.9
Randolph . . . . .	60	24	36	—	44	16	—	—	—	—
Raynham . . . . .	20	8	12	—	12	8	—	—	—	—
Reading . . . . .	76	40	36	—	57	19	—	—	—	—
Rehoboth . . . . .	29	18	11	—	16	13	—	—	—	—
REVERE . . . . .	210 <sup>13</sup>	123	87	—	113	96	1	35,151	6.0	5.7
Richmond . . . . .	6	3	3	—	3	2	1	—	—	—
Rochester . . . . .	11	4	7	—	9	2	—	—	—	—
Rockland . . . . .	74	28	46	—	59	15	—	—	—	—
Rockport . . . . .	45	23	22	—	30	15	—	—	—	—
Rowe . . . . .	2	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Rowley . . . . .	13	6	7	—	12	1	—	—	—	—
Royalston . . . . .	11	7	4	—	8	3	—	—	—	—
Russell . . . . .	9	4	5	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
Rutland . . . . .	231 <sup>14</sup>	174	57	—	159	72	—	—	—	—
SALEM . . . . .	522 <sup>15</sup>	263	259	—	346	174	2	42,956	12.2	10.8

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

<sup>4</sup> 72 nonresidents.<sup>5</sup> 81 nonresidents.<sup>6</sup> 40 nonresidents.<sup>7</sup> 79 nonresidents.<sup>8</sup> 30 nonresidents.<sup>9</sup> 268 nonresidents.<sup>10</sup> 18 nonresidents.<sup>11</sup> 123 nonresidents.<sup>12</sup> 47 nonresidents.<sup>13</sup> 9 nonresidents.<sup>14</sup> 220 nonresidents.<sup>15</sup> 59 nonresidents.

Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY  
AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total num- ber.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>3</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign- born.	Un- known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In- cluding non- resi- dents.	Ex- cluding non- resi- dents.
Salisbury . . . . .	21	5	16	-	17	4	-	-	-	-
Sandisfield . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sandwich . . . . .	21	10	11	-	18	3	-	-	-	-
Saugus . . . . .	106	41	65	-	66	40	-	13,553	7.8	-
Savoy . . . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Scituate . . . . .	46	26	20	-	39	6	1	-	-	-
Seekonk . . . . .	41	20	21	-	24	17	-	-	-	-
Sharon . . . . .	36	17	19	-	20	16	-	-	-	-
Sheffield . . . . .	25	18	7	-	23	2	-	-	-	-
Shelburne . . . . .	21	8	13	-	20	1	-	-	-	-
Sherborn . . . . .	8	5	3	-	6	2	-	-	-	-
Shirley . . . . .	20	7	13	-	12	8	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury . . . . .	39	19	20	-	31	7	1	-	-	-
Shutesbury . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Somerset . . . . .	56	30	26	-	39	17	-	-	-	-
SOMERVILLE . . . . .	931 <sup>4</sup>	427	504	-	579	351	1	101,570	9.2	8.6
South Hadley . . . . .	48	23	25	-	27	21	-	-	-	-
Southampton . . . . .	6	4	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
Southborough . . . . .	17	12	5	-	12	4	1	-	-	-
Southbridge . . . . .	110	57	53	-	60	50	-	16,029	6.9	-
Southwick . . . . .	11	6	5	-	10	1	-	-	-	-
Spencer . . . . .	71	39	32	-	48	22	1	-	-	-
SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	1,683 <sup>5</sup>	801	882	-	1,175	498	10	147,411	11.4	9.6
Sterling . . . . .	17	10	7	-	15	2	-	-	-	-
Stockbridge . . . . .	19	5	14	-	17	2	-	-	-	-
Stoneham . . . . .	114	57	57	-	82	32	-	-	-	-
Stoughton . . . . .	70	36	34	-	48	21	1	-	-	-
Stow . . . . .	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Sturbridge . . . . .	22	10	12	-	16	6	-	-	-	-
Sturbury . . . . .	8	2	6	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
Sunderland . . . . .	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Sutton . . . . .	16	7	9	-	11	4	1	-	-	-
Swampscott . . . . .	96	47	49	-	71	25	-	-	-	-
Swansea . . . . .	36	21	15	-	28	8	-	-	-	-
TAUNTON . . . . .	525 <sup>6</sup>	292	233	-	354	170	1	40,173	13.1	10.2
Templeton . . . . .	34	16	18	-	26	8	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury . . . . .	26	14	12	-	17	9	-	-	-	-
State Infirmary . . . . .	425	298	127	-	211	211	3	-	-	-
Tisbury . . . . .	26	13	13	-	21	5	-	-	-	-
Tolland . . . . .	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Topsfield . . . . .	14	4	10	-	12	2	-	-	-	-
Townsend . . . . .	23	13	10	-	18	5	-	-	-	-
Truro . . . . .	5	4	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Tyngsborough . . . . .	11	7	4	-	6	5	-	-	-	-
Tyringham . . . . .	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Upton . . . . .	16	4	12	-	13	3	-	-	-	-
Uxbridge . . . . .	52	29	23	-	39	12	1	-	-	-
Wakefield . . . . .	114	48	66	-	74	40	-	16,718	6.8	-
Wales . . . . .	7	3	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Walpole . . . . .	42	22	20	-	26	16	-	-	-	-
WALTHAM . . . . .	381 <sup>7</sup>	179	202	-	258	121	2	36,393	10.5	8.5
Ware . . . . .	113	57	56	-	71	42	-	-	-	-
Wareham . . . . .	59	28	31	-	45	12	2	-	-	-
Warren . . . . .	41	23	18	-	27	14	-	-	-	-
Warwick . . . . .	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
Washington . . . . .	4	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
Watertown . . . . .	191 <sup>8</sup>	88	103	-	123	68	-	27,208	7.0	6.7
Wayland . . . . .	14	10	4	-	11	3	-	-	-	-
Webster . . . . .	113	57	56	-	62	51	-	13,443	8.4	-
Wellesley . . . . .	87	35	52	-	71	16	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet . . . . .	18	15	3	-	17	1	-	-	-	-
Wendell . . . . .	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Wenham . . . . .	16	9	7	-	14	2	-	-	-	-
West Boylston . . . . .	17	7	10	-	16	1	-	-	-	-
West Bridgewater . . . . .	22	10	12	-	16	6	-	-	-	-
West Brookfield . . . . .	16	5	11	-	13	3	-	-	-	-
West Newbury . . . . .	15	8	7	-	14	1	-	-	-	-
West Springfield . . . . .	109	55	54	-	80	29	-	16,136	6.8	-
West Stockbridge . . . . .	20	11	9	-	15	4	1	-	-	-
West Tisbury . . . . .	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Westborough . . . . .	196 <sup>9</sup>	94	102	-	125	70	1	-	-	-
WESTFIELD . . . . .	228 <sup>10</sup>	118	110	-	165	60	3	19,666	11.6	9.4
Westford . . . . .	32	14	18	-	26	6	-	-	-	-
Westhampton . . . . .	5	1	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

<sup>4</sup> 57 nonresidents.<sup>5</sup> 275 nonresidents.<sup>6</sup> 117 nonresidents.<sup>7</sup> 70 nonresidents.<sup>8</sup> 9 nonresidents.<sup>9</sup> 153 nonresidents.<sup>10</sup> 44 nonresidents.



Table 1

DEATHS,<sup>2</sup> BY SEX AND NATIVITY, AND DEATH RATES IN EACH COUNTY AND CITY: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	Total number.	SEX.			NATIVITY.			DEATH RATE <sup>3</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
		Male.	Female.	Un-known.	Na-tive.	For-eign-born.	Un-known.	Estimated June 30, 1927.	In-cluding non-residents.	Ex-cluding non-residents.
Westminster . . .	14	4	10	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
Weston . . .	19	11	8	—	16	3	—	—	—	—
Westport . . .	41	15	26	—	35	6	—	—	—	—
Westwood . . .	16	6	10	—	14	2	—	—	—	—
Weymouth . . .	208	106	102	—	165	41	2	18,198	11.4	—
Whately . . .	9	3	6	—	7	2	—	—	—	—
Whitman . . .	80	38	42	—	63	15	2	—	—	—
Wilbraham . . .	30	12	18	—	22	8	—	—	—	—
Williamsburg . . .	19	15	4	—	11	8	—	—	—	—
Williamstown . . .	43	22	21	—	31	11	1	—	—	—
Wilmington . . .	31	14	17	—	18	13	—	—	—	—
Winchendon . . .	71	43	28	—	52	19	—	—	—	—
Winchester . . .	132	61	71	—	95	37	—	12,024	11.0	—
Windsor . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . .	162	63	99	—	102	60	—	16,455	9.8	—
WOBURN . . .	199 <sup>4</sup>	85	114	—	126	72	1	19,153	10.4	9.6
WORCESTER . . .	2,516 <sup>5</sup>	1,317	1,119	—	1,550	956	10	195,482	12.9	10.4
Worthington . . .	11	6	5	—	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wrentham . . .	57 <sup>6</sup>	26	31	—	51	6	—	—	—	—
Yarmouth . . .	21	8	13	—	19	2	—	—	—	—

See footnotes 1-3, on page 14.

<sup>4</sup> 16 nonresidents.<sup>6</sup> 29 nonresidents.<sup>5</sup> 483 nonresidents.

Line No.	Table 2 COUNTIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	<b>The State.</b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>7,035</b>	<b>5,320</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1,076</b>	<b>1,188</b>
2	Males . . .	25,233	3,999	3,072	456	190	141	140	539	340	455	505	558
3	Females . . .	24,091	3,036	2,248	324	183	140	141	406	283	387	571	630
4	<b>BARNSTABLE.</b>	<b>501</b>											
5	Males . . .	286	19	14	4	1	-	-	3	2	6	20	20
6	Females . . .	215	18	15	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	2
7	<b>BERKSHIRE.</b>	<b>1,399</b>											
8	Males . . .	704	102	81	7	11	1	2	13	15	19	15	19
9	Females . . .	695	87	59	12	13	3	-	10	3	12	13	24
10	<b>BRISTOL.</b>	<b>4,322</b>											
11	Males . . .	2,224	410	318	48	18	16	10	60	26	47	46	56
12	Females . . .	2,098	321	227	39	18	20	17	34	17	34	59	52
13	<b>DUKES.</b>	<b>76</b>											
14	Males . . .	38	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
15	Females . . .	38	6	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-
16	<b>ESSEX.</b>	<b>5,826</b>											
17	Males . . .	2,855	452	327	59	23	17	26	65	37	52	57	41
18	Females . . .	2,971	325	220	44	23	18	20	48	26	43	75	79
19	<b>FRANKLIN.</b>	<b>614</b>											
20	Males . . .	314	44	30	5	3	2	4	9	4	9	2	3
21	Females . . .	300	33	27	2	1	1	2	6	4	5	5	2
22	<b>HAMPDEN.</b>	<b>3,484</b>											
23	Males . . .	1,711	303	237	32	9	14	11	52	37	31	31	30
24	Females . . .	1,773	303	226	28	19	8	22	32	38	37	49	56
25	<b>HAMPSHIRE.</b>	<b>983</b>											
26	Males . . .	534	45	37	5	2	-	1	13	9	8	12	14
27	Females . . .	449	37	27	7	1	-	2	5	7	8	10	17
28	<b>MIDDLESEX.</b>	<b>9,488</b>											
29	Males . . .	4,734	738	573	85	34	25	21	79	61	76	96	103
30	Females . . .	4,754	568	447	38	33	25	25	73	51	75	104	122
31	<b>NANTUCKET.</b>	<b>64</b>											
32	Males . . .	31	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
33	Females . . .	33	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
34	<b>NORFOLK.</b>	<b>2,791</b>											
35	Males . . .	1,368	167	136	11	8	4	8	29	17	18	26	22
36	Females . . .	1,423	98	73	10	6	7	2	26	16	30	27	34
37	<b>PLYMOUTH.</b>	<b>1,936</b>											
38	Males . . .	1,008	111	91	8	7	3	2	14	8	23	20	16
39	Females . . .	928	65	49	4	5	6	1	10	7	8	9	18
40	<b>SUFFOLK.</b>	<b>11,992</b>											
41	Males . . .	6,363	1,153	877	137	51	46	42	148	90	112	130	148
42	Females . . .	5,629	878	644	110	43	41	40	113	79	99	155	161
43	<b>WORCESTER.</b>	<b>5,848</b>											
44	Males . . .	3,063	451	347	55	23	13	13	51	34	54	48	85
45	Females . . .	2,785	295	227	29	20	9	10	49	34	32	61	62

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE,<sup>2</sup> IN EACH COUNTY: 1927.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1	1,428	1,718	1,904	2,365	3,142	3,644	4,205	4,705	4,658	4,218	3,078	1,731	669	134	20	2
2	722	934	1,061	1,270	1,678	1,975	2,215	2,479	2,300	1,975	1,309	665	210	40	4	1
3	706	784	843	1,095	1,464	1,669	1,990	2,227	2,338	2,253	1,769	1,069	459	94	16	2
4																
5	10	6	9	9	19	19	13	33	24	28	29	15	2	-	-	-
6	4	5	5	5	10	18	17	21	23	28	34	7	10	3	-	-
7																
8	10	25	27	33	54	46	60	81	63	52	44	18	6	2	-	-
9	26	17	27	27	42	51	53	60	76	63	47	40	15	2	-	-
10																
11	55	77	87	107	145	181	184	229	184	166	91	59	12	2	-	-
12	50	72	80	113	124	148	167	181	193	201	119	89	27	6	1	1
13																
14	1	-	2	2	1	4	2	5	4	2	3	4	-	1	-	-
15	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	3	-	-	-
16																
17	56	96	106	141	184	216	234	273	307	253	170	75	31	5	1	-
18	105	88	103	117	176	225	233	260	298	278	263	150	63	12	3	1
19																
20	7	4	13	7	14	16	17	42	31	44	27	18	2	1	-	-
21	12	6	10	16	9	14	30	35	31	25	31	17	9	2	-	-
22																
23	43	81	84	93	128	124	165	143	131	119	69	35	10	2	-	-
24	55	50	65	80	106	121	128	132	169	131	126	63	24	7	1	-
25																
26	19	21	28	20	33	38	51	49	53	57	33	27	4	-	-	-
27	7	17	15	12	29	29	39	54	34	56	36	21	15	1	-	-
28																
29	106	122	162	218	310	369	452	482	501	386	278	128	55	11	1	-
30	120	148	136	191	261	290	396	470	509	506	375	221	112	21	5	-
31																
32	-	1	1	-	1	4	1	5	2	9	2	1	1	-	-	-
33	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	6	3	5	4	2	-	-	-	-
34																
35	24	39	59	53	76	117	111	165	147	142	77	56	19	4	-	-
36	37	43	41	64	91	98	103	139	149	162	134	91	33	6	1	-
37																
38	19	27	33	57	57	82	78	100	127	112	70	38	9	7	-	-
39	22	34	28	37	56	70	71	95	108	110	85	64	26	5	-	-
40																
41	217	268	318	376	482	560	585	579	444	375	229	114	31	2	2	-
42	187	205	232	302	381	398	507	521	416	388	314	174	70	17	2	-
43																
44	155	164	132	154	174	199	262	293	282	230	187	77	28	3	-	-
45	72	97	100	131	177	202	240	252	296	296	197	125	52	12	3	-

<sup>2</sup> Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 3 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	ADAMS (TOWN).	136											
2	Males . . . . .	65	6	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1
3	Females . . . . .	71	13	9	1	2	1	-	4	-	2	1	2
4	AMESBURY (TOWN).	127											
5	Males . . . . .	77	17	12	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	1
6	Females . . . . .	50	8	5	2	1	-	-	3	-	1	2	-
7	ANDOVER (TOWN).	96											
8	Males . . . . .	43	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
9	Females . . . . .	53	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10	ARLINGTON (TOWN).	252											
11	Males . . . . .	124	18	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	2
12	Females . . . . .	128	13	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	4
13	ATTLEBORO.	269											
14	Males . . . . .	143	22	16	3	3	-	-	5	1	5	5	7
15	Females . . . . .	126	18	16	1	-	-	1	2	2	7	7	3
16	BELMONT (TOWN).	129											
17	Males . . . . .	59	7	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
18	Females . . . . .	70	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1
19	BEVERLY.	284											
20	Males . . . . .	129	20	16	1	1	-	2	5	-	1	2	1
21	Females . . . . .	155	15	8	4	1	1	1	3	2	2	3	3
22	BOSTON.	11,111											
23	Males . . . . .	5,828	1,103	842	124	51	46	40	141	87	101	116	126
24	Females . . . . .	5,283	839	617	105	43	37	37	107	76	95	144	149
25	BRAINTREE (TOWN).	131											
26	Males . . . . .	70	11	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1
27	Females . . . . .	61	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	3	5
28	BROCKTON.	750											
29	Males . . . . .	397	58	48	5	2	1	2	7	1	7	8	11
30	Females . . . . .	353	33	25	2	1	4	1	5	4	2	3	9
31	BROOKLINE (TOWN).	500											
32	Males . . . . .	224	12	11	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	3	4
33	Females . . . . .	276	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-
34	CAMBRIDGE.	1,391											
35	Males . . . . .	702	120	96	15	4	3	2	16	10	13	18	18
36	Females . . . . .	689	77	61	6	3	2	5	9	6	17	25	23
37	CHELSEA.	509											
38	Males . . . . .	349	29	20	8	-	-	1	4	1	7	9	20
39	Females . . . . .	160	26	16	4	-	3	3	4	2	2	6	6
40	CHICOPEE.	301											
41	Males . . . . .	154	39	32	2	2	2	1	2	-	3	5	4
42	Females . . . . .	147	39	32	4	1	-	2	2	4	5	5	4
43	CLINTON (TOWN).	154											
44	Males . . . . .	76	19	16	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	2
45	Females . . . . .	78	12	10	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
46	DANVERS (TOWN).	321											
47	Males . . . . .	162	6	4	1	1	-	-	1	-	4	6	2
48	Females . . . . .	159	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
49	DEDHAM (TOWN).	121											
50	Males . . . . .	58	12	8	2	1	1	-	1	1	3	2	-
51	Females . . . . .	63	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
52	EASTHAMPTON (TOWN).	93											
53	Males . . . . .	44	8	6	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
54	Females . . . . .	49	9	6	2	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	-
55	EVERETT.	343											
56	Males . . . . .	159	39	34	3	2	-	-	2	2	4	1	3
57	Females . . . . .	184	17	13	3	1	-	-	4	-	8	6	6
58	FAIRHAVEN (TOWN).	102											
59	Males . . . . .	41	10	7	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	4
60	Females . . . . .	61	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
61	FALL RIVER.	1,442											
62	Males . . . . .	752	166	133	19	6	4	4	18	9	21	19	13
63	Females . . . . .	690	126	87	17	9	6	7	17	9	9	16	17
64	FITCHBURG.	455											
65	Males . . . . .	252	58	37	13	4	2	2	5	2	1	8	3
66	Females . . . . .	203	36	22	5	7	-	2	1	6	2	3	4
67	FRAMINGHAM (TOWN).	272											
68	Males . . . . .	131	29	24	4	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	-
69	Females . . . . .	141	11	8	-	-	2	1	2	3	2	3	9
70	GARDNER.	251											
71	Males . . . . .	138	19	17	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	3	2
72	Females . . . . .	113	17	15	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
73	GLOUCESTER.	302											
74	Males . . . . .	146	20	18	1	-	1	-	3	2	1	6	5
75	Females . . . . .	156	18	13	4	-	-	1	2	2	-	5	3
76	GREENFIELD (TOWN).	197											
77	Males . . . . .	99	15	9	2	-	2	2	3	3	2	1	1
78	Females . . . . .	98	12	10	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-
79	HAVERHILL.	640											
80	Males . . . . .	326	40	30	3	4	-	3	9	7	7	1	2
81	Females . . . . .	314	39	25	6	2	2	4	8	1	6	3	6

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age un- known.
1																
2	1	3	3	2	8	6	5	9	7	3	6	1	3	-	-	-
3	1	3	3	2	5	6	5	6	5	8	1	3	-	-	-	-
4																
5	1	3	2	5	3	5	6	4	8	8	7	4	-	-	-	-
6	2	2	1	-	1	4	3	4	7	5	4	2	1	-	-	-
7																
8	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	8	8	6	4	1	-	-	-	-
9	1	-	1	2	4	6	5	6	9	4	3	5	2	-	-	-
10																
11	5	4	2	7	9	11	16	8	16	8	7	3	2	-	-	-
12	4	5	4	5	9	7	11	11	14	13	12	5	5	1	1	-
13																
14	4	4	6	3	11	5	19	9	14	13	6	4	-	-	-	-
15	4	4	7	5	4	12	10	9	12	5	10	4	-	-	1	-
16																
17	4	-	1	3	3	7	7	8	9	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
18	2	2	2	-	2	1	5	11	11	12	6	5	3	-	-	-
19																
20	-	5	5	7	9	12	7	13	20	3	7	7	5	-	-	-
21	3	3	1	4	11	12	17	11	17	14	16	13	4	-	1	-
22																
23	175	238	294	347	449	520	548	528	410	345	192	81	23	2	2	-
24	179	192	215	235	359	369	476	479	424	365	281	164	65	15	2	-
25																
26	2	3	10	2	3	3	4	10	6	1	5	4	1	1	-	-
27	4	1	4	4	4	5	3	5	3	5	6	1	-	-	-	-
28																
29	4	12	17	24	19	37	33	35	45	42	24	9	3	1	-	-
30	14	20	11	15	23	31	31	41	40	32	22	14	3	-	-	-
31																
32	7	4	3	13	17	23	21	29	33	29	10	11	-	-	-	-
33	5	10	9	16	22	16	26	24	33	27	32	32	6	3	-	-
34																
35	19	17	37	36	65	56	55	59	61	40	36	18	6	1	-	-
36	18	24	22	35	49	36	59	72	67	63	46	31	9	1	-	-
37																
38	34	27	17	22	24	19	18	28	18	16	24	26	6	-	-	-
39	4	6	9	7	8	13	15	23	8	5	9	3	2	2	-	-
40																
41	4	8	8	7	14	10	18	11	6	4	7	3	-	1	-	-
42	4	5	2	5	6	12	8	8	13	10	9	5	1	-	-	-
43																
44	-	2	1	4	2	9	11	2	10	5	5	1	-	-	-	-
45	-	-	1	3	9	6	9	9	7	9	9	-	-	-	-	-
46																
47	4	8	9	10	9	6	16	21	22	21	9	6	2	5	-	-
48	11	7	12	10	11	9	12	21	15	12	16	7	5	1	-	-
49																
50	1	2	-	-	2	4	10	3	7	5	-	4	1	-	-	-
51	2	2	6	2	4	7	4	4	7	8	6	-	2	2	-	-
52																
53	1	-	-	2	6	4	3	4	5	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
54	1	1	-	-	5	3	2	7	4	6	4	2	-	-	-	-
55																
56	2	5	5	8	12	14	16	13	16	8	2	6	1	-	-	-
57	7	3	3	5	10	16	13	20	21	18	14	7	4	1	1	-
58																
59	-	1	2	-	3	2	3	4	1	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
60	-	4	1	2	5	1	-	7	8	9	7	4	2	1	-	-
61																
62	16	23	29	35	56	68	65	79	54	39	27	10	5	-	-	-
63	17	26	25	47	48	52	64	56	52	57	33	16	2	1	-	-
64																
65	5	9	9	7	14	9	24	29	22	22	13	9	2	1	-	-
66	4	5	13	9	12	13	14	23	14	21	9	9	5	-	-	-
67																
68	5	3	5	6	9	9	11	12	14	10	8	3	1	-	-	-
69	3	6	3	4	6	7	15	15	16	16	7	8	5	-	-	-
70																
71	9	9	5	4	9	9	11	13	15	11	11	3	-	-	-	-
72	7	4	3	5	7	4	11	10	14	7	13	4	2	1	-	-
73																
74	1	3	5	5	7	12	17	13	12	16	13	4	1	-	-	-
75	1	3	5	1	6	11	7	15	15	18	27	9	7	1	-	-
76																
77	3	1	3	1	4	9	4	12	9	15	5	7	-	1	-	-
78	8	3	1	7	4	6	9	9	14	7	5	7	1	-	-	-
79																
80	6	12	12	8	15	28	28	31	44	35	25	9	6	1	-	-
81	11	11	14	22	25	25	29	20	25	25	20	17	7	-	-	-

\* Age at last birthday.

Line No.	Table 3 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	HOLYOKE.	672											
2	Males . . . . .	333	68	52	10	4	1	1	10	11	5	5	2
3	Females . . . . .	339	67	50	8	2	1	6	5	-	1	10	11
4	LAWRENCE.	953											
5	Males . . . . .	496	92	59	22	5	3	3	11	12	12	9	10
6	Females . . . . .	457	66	44	7	4	3	8	9	5	10	16	18
7	LEOMINSTER.	203											
8	Males . . . . .	101	20	15	3	1	-	1	2	3	-	1	-
9	Females . . . . .	102	12	9	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	1	4
10	LOWELL.	1,396											
11	Males . . . . .	716	153	113	19	10	7	4	13	5	8	10	13
12	Females . . . . .	680	133	105	7	10	6	5	15	6	8	14	20
13	LYNN.	1,145											
14	Males . . . . .	557	104	79	11	5	3	6	14	5	7	11	3
15	Females . . . . .	588	75	48	7	9	9	2	7	3	5	13	14
16	MALDEN.	531											
17	Males . . . . .	268	32	25	3	1	1	2	7	5	6	11	2
18	Females . . . . .	263	28	24	1	-	2	1	9	3	2	12	4
19	MARLBOROUGH.	207											
20	Males . . . . .	95	9	3	3	2	1	-	4	1	5	-	4
21	Females . . . . .	112	13	9	3	1	-	-	3	2	-	3	5
22	MEDFORD	478											
23	Males . . . . .	240	39	30	5	3	-	1	3	7	1	7	6
24	Females . . . . .	238	31	20	5	-	5	1	2	3	1	5	8
25	MELROSE.	250											
26	Males . . . . .	109	15	10	2	1	2	-	4	3	4	2	4
27	Females . . . . .	141	11	8	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1
28	METHUEN (TOWN).	171											
29	Males . . . . .	76	16	6	5	2	2	1	1	2	2	-	2
30	Females . . . . .	95	13	8	2	1	-	2	2	-	1	3	-
31	MILFORD (TOWN).	188											
32	Males . . . . .	91	14	11	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2
33	Females . . . . .	97	8	8	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3
34	MILTON (TOWN).	114											
35	Males . . . . .	55	5	4	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-
36	Females . . . . .	59	4	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
37	NATICK (TOWN).	181											
38	Males . . . . .	92	19	18	1	-	-	-	4	2	1	1	2
39	Females . . . . .	89	11	9	1	-	-	1	3	-	3	2	1
40	NEW BEDFORD.	1,309											
41	Males . . . . .	655	123	96	14	4	7	2	27	9	14	7	16
42	Females . . . . .	654	103	65	12	8	11	7	10	3	16	23	18
43	NEWBURYPORT.	233											
44	Males . . . . .	107	13	11	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	3	4
45	Females . . . . .	127	10	7	2	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	2
46	NEWTON.	552											
47	Males . . . . .	272	32	24	3	2	2	1	5	3	3	6	7
48	Females . . . . .	280	19	17	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	7	3
49	NORTH ADAMS.	284											
50	Males . . . . .	136	30	22	3	4	-	1	3	2	5	2	5
51	Females . . . . .	148	20	13	2	5	-	-	1	-	2	3	4
52	NORTHAMPTON.	487											
53	Males . . . . .	282	11	8	1	2	-	-	9	5	2	4	10
54	Females . . . . .	205	18	15	2	-	-	1	2	4	5	11	14
55	NORTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	101											
56	Males . . . . .	44	10	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
57	Females . . . . .	57	9	7	2	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	1
58	NORWOOD (TOWN).	128											
59	Males . . . . .	68	17	17	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	2
60	Females . . . . .	60	12	7	2	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	2
61	PALMER (TOWN).	90											
62	Males . . . . .	44	9	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	1
63	Females . . . . .	46	13	7	1	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	1
64	PEABODY.	187											
65	Males . . . . .	82	20	16	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	3	-
66	Females . . . . .	105	8	6	1	1	-	-	2	3	2	2	4
67	PITTSFIELD.	575											
68	Males . . . . .	299	51	40	3	5	1	2	5	7	6	8	9
69	Females . . . . .	276	37	22	9	4	2	-	3	3	8	6	12
70	PLYMOUTH (TOWN).	141											
71	Males . . . . .	74	11	10	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	2
72	Females . . . . .	67	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
73	QUINCY.	560											
74	Males . . . . .	290	57	41	7	3	1	5	7	2	1	5	4
75	Females . . . . .	270	28	25	1	1	1	-	8	2	4	5	11
76	REVERE.	210											
77	Males . . . . .	123	14	8	5	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	2
78	Females . . . . .	87	10	8	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	3
79	SALEM.	522											
80	Males . . . . .	263	62	46	7	2	2	5	10	5	3	3	3
81	Females . . . . .	259	38	32	3	1	1	1	3	6	2	4	7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age unknown.
1																
2	6	14	13	16	22	31	34	25	26	21	10	10	4	1	-	-
3	15	13	16	14	27	21	28	23	31	19	22	10	4	2	-	-
4																
5	7	23	24	31	40	42	46	38	52	26	14	5	2	-	-	-
6	15	13	21	20	25	44	43	31	35	40	25	13	7	1	-	-
7																
8	1	1	2	2	8	8	9	9	13	9	10	2	1	-	-	-
9	-	1	2	3	7	7	5	11	16	14	6	9	1	-	-	-
10																
11	13	21	23	37	50	63	72	68	65	55	30	11	5	1	-	-
12	16	23	24	30	42	48	66	63	60	64	30	11	2	4	1	-
13																
14	15	10	25	31	48	43	44	56	53	47	30	9	1	1	-	-
15	22	19	27	24	38	40	45	60	59	55	54	21	7	-	-	-
16																
17	8	5	8	10	11	18	30	31	34	20	16	9	3	2	-	-
18	10	10	13	10	6	14	16	30	24	24	25	9	12	2	-	-
19																
20	1	-	2	6	5	3	13	12	9	8	6	3	2	2	-	-
21	5	1	2	3	4	8	16	7	13	9	9	6	3	-	-	-
22																
23	9	8	5	10	16	14	25	20	18	18	16	13	2	3	-	-
24	5	6	5	7	15	14	23	20	34	21	22	11	5	-	-	-
25																
26	2	2	1	4	5	4	9	12	17	15	4	-	2	-	-	-
27	1	8	4	7	8	6	7	17	17	18	14	6	1	-	-	-
28																
29	2	1	2	3	3	7	5	7	8	7	3	1	4	-	-	-
30	5	5	5	4	3	3	8	9	10	8	6	7	3	-	-	-
31																
32	2	7	1	3	4	6	14	9	6	8	7	3	1	-	-	-
33	3	3	3	5	8	7	15	5	12	9	3	2	5	-	-	-
34																
35	-	3	3	1	2	2	4	6	12	5	3	3	2	-	-	-
36	3	2	1	3	3	8	3	8	6	8	3	4	-	-	-	-
37																
38	1	5	3	4	5	3	8	11	7	9	4	2	1	-	-	-
39	1	2	-	7	9	3	4	12	5	10	8	4	4	-	-	-
40																
41	21	23	27	35	42	60	56	66	49	42	23	14	1	-	-	-
42	22	26	27	30	37	40	55	61	60	57	23	11	10	2	-	-
43																
44	4	2	3	3	9	10	6	8	14	11	9	3	1	-	-	-
45	3	2	1	5	6	13	3	13	16	16	16	9	1	3	-	-
46																
47	3	8	11	11	16	22	25	25	32	23	32	4	4	-	-	-
48	9	9	7	8	11	17	21	27	47	34	26	19	8	2	-	-
49																
50	2	4	3	5	12	8	12	15	7	7	8	4	2	-	-	-
51	4	6	4	4	16	15	13	10	16	12	9	9	-	-	-	-
52																
53	14	17	20	11	14	24	27	26	27	24	17	11	2	-	-	-
54	4	12	9	10	14	9	19	25	17	24	8	4	2	1	-	-
55																
56	1	4	2	2	2	3	7	-	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	-
57	1	2	3	-	3	2	2	6	8	5	5	2	2	-	-	-
58																
59	1	-	8	2	6	3	4	5	4	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
60	1	5	1	3	2	2	4	8	4	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
61																
62	2	1	2	2	5	3	4	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
63	-	1	1	1	1	5	4	3	3	4	1	1	3	1	-	-
64																
65	4	5	4	7	5	3	5	5	7	4	6	1	1	-	-	-
66	2	1	2	6	9	10	5	14	7	13	9	4	2	-	-	-
67																
68	5	11	14	17	22	24	16	35	32	18	12	6	1	-	-	-
69	19	7	15	10	15	15	19	29	25	19	14	12	8	-	-	-
70																
71	3	1	1	3	5	9	6	8	2	7	6	3	1	1	-	-
72	1	3	2	-	5	4	9	5	4	8	10	8	1	-	-	-
73																
74	7	8	15	11	15	29	20	39	25	24	11	5	5	-	-	-
75	9	11	9	13	21	15	19	33	21	26	22	8	5	-	-	-
76																
77	6	3	6	3	5	12	10	17	8	10	11	6	1	-	-	-
78	-	2	4	8	7	7	7	13	5	7	6	2	-	-	-	-
79																
80	5	12	4	10	19	16	23	23	24	22	11	6	1	1	-	-
81	12	13	4	7	17	23	23	17	32	10	20	14	4	2	1	-

\* Age at last birthday.

DEATHS,<sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE,<sup>2</sup> IN MUNICIPALITIES

Line No.	Table 3 MUNICIPALITIES AND SEX.	DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> BY SEX AND AGE, <sup>2</sup> IN MUNICIPALITIES											
		All ages.	Under 5 years.	Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 24 years.	25 to 29 years.
1	SAUGUS (TOWN).	106											
2	Males . . . . .	41	7	4	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-
3	Females . . . . .	65	8	6	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1
4	SOMERVILLE.	931											
5	Males . . . . .	427	61	48	5	2	2	4	5	3	3	5	12
6	Females . . . . .	504	60	47	2	5	4	2	9	5	5	8	15
7	SOUTHBRIDGE (TOWN).	110											
8	Males . . . . .	57	12	11	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1
9	Females . . . . .	53	7	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	-
10	SPRINGFIELD.	1,683											
11	Males . . . . .	801	120	92	16	1	6	5	24	14	10	11	17
12	Females . . . . .	882	121	91	10	8	3	9	18	21	15	23	27
13	TAUNTON.	525											
14	Males . . . . .	292	36	25	4	4	1	2	3	2	3	10	8
15	Females . . . . .	233	25	19	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	5	2
16	WAKEFIELD (TOWN).	114											
17	Males . . . . .	48	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
18	Females . . . . .	66	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
19	WALTHAM.	381											
20	Males . . . . .	179	35	28	3	1	1	2	3	5	3	5	2
21	Females . . . . .	202	30	23	4	2	-	1	5	5	5	5	2
22	WATERTOWN (TOWN).	191											
23	Males . . . . .	188	20	17	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
24	Females . . . . .	103	15	11	1	2	-	1	-	3	-	3	1
25	WEBSTER (TOWN).	113											
26	Males . . . . .	57	13	11	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	1
27	Females . . . . .	56	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-
28	W. SPRINGFIELD (TOWN).	109											
29	Males . . . . .	55	7	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	1
30	Females . . . . .	54	10	8	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	3	1
31	WESTFIELD.	228											
32	Males . . . . .	118	14	14	-	-	-	-	7	3	6	3	2
33	Females . . . . .	110	21	18	1	1	1	-	1	6	8	3	4
34	WEYMOUTH (TOWN).	208											
35	Males . . . . .	106	13	11	1	1	-	-	3	1	1	2	4
36	Females . . . . .	102	8	6	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	3	4
37	WINCHESTER (TOWN).	132											
38	Males . . . . .	61	6	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
39	Females . . . . .	71	6	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
40	WINTHROP (TOWN).	162											
41	Males . . . . .	63	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
42	Females . . . . .	99	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
43	WOBURN.	199											
44	Males . . . . .	85	20	15	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	3
45	Females . . . . .	114	20	15	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	3
46	WORCESTER.	2,517											
47	Males . . . . .	1,317	200	150	22	13	7	8	28	16	29	18	36
48	Females . . . . .	1,199	132	100	13	7	6	6	29	21	18	27	25

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



## HAVING OVER 10,000 INHABITANTS: 1927 — Con.

Line No.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 to 84 years.	85 to 89 years.	90 to 94 years.	95 to 99 years.	100 years and over.	Age un- known.
1																
2	1	-	3	1	1	1	-	5	5	6	4	2	1	-	-	-
3	4	-	5	-	7	1	3	6	6	10	5	3	2	-	-	-
4	7	10	12	12	28	42	42	46	49	44	27	9	10	-	-	-
5	15	16	15	22	28	30	49	47	56	45	48	21	6	3	1	-
6																
7	1	3	-	3	6	4	-	5	6	5	6	1	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	6	8	7	6	2	-	1	-	-
9																
10	23	44	51	47	65	52	82	72	58	62	32	14	3	-	-	-
11	24	24	38	44	54	61	66	77	96	69	62	27	12	2	1	-
12																
13	7	16	11	16	14	21	18	30	35	38	12	10	1	1	-	-
14	11	3	10	11	15	18	16	20	33	30	19	8	5	-	-	-
15																
16	-	2	-	2	1	6	3	3	10	8	2	1	-	-	-	-
17	-	1	-	4	7	2	8	4	6	7	5	8	5	1	-	-
18																
19	6	4	5	8	9	19	9	13	16	19	10	3	4	1	-	-
20	6	6	4	9	10	12	16	17	18	24	10	10	8	-	-	-
21																
22	5	3	-	3	2	4	12	10	7	6	2	6	5	-	-	-
23	2	-	4	3	3	13	3	8	13	15	4	7	4	2	-	-
24																
25	3	2	1	6	1	3	3	8	-	6	3	2	1	-	-	-
26	1	1	2	2	3	5	7	6	4	6	6	4	-	-	1	-
27																
28	-	3	1	5	5	4	4	6	6	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
29	1	1	1	3	5	4	3	2	6	3	4	2	-	1	-	-
30																
31	6	2	2	4	11	8	9	12	10	8	9	1	1	-	-	-
32	4	1	1	3	3	5	10	3	7	12	10	6	1	1	-	-
33																
34	-	1	2	4	9	10	3	14	7	19	7	1	5	-	-	-
35	4	-	3	1	6	5	9	11	15	8	12	6	4	-	-	-
36																
37	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	3	7	9	5	3	-	-	-	-
38	3	5	2	3	6	2	10	10	5	3	7	3	1	-	-	-
39																
40	2	-	1	4	4	9	9	6	8	4	2	1	1	-	-	-
41	4	5	4	2	7	9	9	6	9	11	15	5	3	-	-	-
42																
43	3	-	3	4	6	7	4	10	6	6	7	1	-	-	-	-
44	2	6	3	3	5	11	7	10	8	14	7	6	2	-	-	-
45																
46	52	62	73	86	80	103	113	131	111	80	66	22	9	2	-	-
47	34	58	54	69	79	89	110	103	107	108	68	46	18	3	1	-

<sup>2</sup> Age at last birthday.

Table 4

YEARS.	POPULATION, DEATHS, <sup>1</sup> AND DEATH RATES, PER 1,000 POPULATION: 1903 TO 1927.		
	Population.	Deaths.	Death rates.
1903 . . . . .	2,929,725	49,054	16.7
1904 . . . . .	2,970,064	48,482	16.3
1905 . . . . .	3,015,872	50,486	16.7
1906 . . . . .	3,089,029	50,624	16.4
1907 . . . . .	3,162,186	54,234	17.2
1908 . . . . .	3,235,343	51,788	16.0
1909 . . . . .	3,308,500	51,236	15.5
1910 . . . . .	3,380,151	54,407	16.1
1911 . . . . .	3,446,079	53,062	15.4
1912 . . . . .	3,512,007	52,400	14.9
1913 . . . . .	3,577,935	53,402	14.9
1914 . . . . .	3,643,863	52,978	14.5
1915 . . . . .	3,693,310	53,131	14.4
1916 . . . . .	3,775,720	56,366	14.9
1917 . . . . .	3,841,648	56,628	14.7
1918 . . . . .	3,907,576	78,842	20.2
1919 . . . . .	3,835,614	52,345	13.6
1920 . . . . .	3,852,356	53,632	13.9
1921 . . . . .	3,885,836	47,780	12.3
1922 . . . . .	3,936,056	51,115	13.0
1923 . . . . .	3,969,536	52,380	13.2
1924 . . . . .	4,003,016	49,466	12.4
1925 . . . . .	4,144,205	51,890	12.5
1926 . . . . .	4,213,700	52,888	12.6
1927 . . . . .	4,269,296	49,324	11.6

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 5

YEARS.	MORTALITY <sup>1</sup> OF MALES AND FEMALES: 1903 TO 1927.					
	DEATHS.		Deaths of males to 1,000 deaths of females.	DEATH RATES <sup>2</sup> PER 1,000 POPULATION.		
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Excess of male rate.
1903 . . . . .	25,157	23,897	1,050	—	—	—
1904 . . . . .	24,726	23,756	1,040	—	—	—
1905 . . . . .	25,996	24,490	1,061	17.8	15.9	1.9
1906 . . . . .	26,190	24,434	1,072	—	—	—
1907 . . . . .	28,023	26,211	1,069	—	—	—
1908 . . . . .	26,772	25,016	1,070	—	—	—
1909 . . . . .	26,320	24,916	1,056	—	—	—
1910 . . . . .	28,259	26,148	1,081	17.1	15.3	1.8
1911 . . . . .	27,526	25,536	1,078	—	—	—
1912 . . . . .	27,027	25,373	1,065	—	—	—
1913 . . . . .	28,039	25,363	1,106	—	—	—
1914 . . . . .	27,569	25,409	1,085	—	—	—
1915 . . . . .	27,335	25,792	1,060	15.1	13.7	1.4
1916 . . . . .	29,536	26,823	1,101	—	—	—
1917 . . . . .	29,622	27,005	1,097	—	—	—
1918 . . . . .	41,670	37,163	1,121	—	—	—
1919 . . . . .	26,407	25,930	1,018	—	—	—
1920 . . . . .	26,625	27,004	986	14.1	13.8	.3
1921 . . . . .	23,944	23,836	1,005	12.6	12.0	.6
1922 . . . . .	25,679	25,433	1,010	13.3	12.7	.6
1923 . . . . .	26,268	26,111	1,006	13.5	12.9	.6
1924 . . . . .	25,392	24,074	1,055	12.9	11.8	1.1
1925 . . . . .	26,457	25,433	1,040	—	—	—
1926 . . . . .	26,943	25,945	1,038	—	—	—
1927 . . . . .	25,233	24,091	1,047	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Rates are calculated on census population except for the years 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924, for which the estimated population is used. Male and female population not enumerated in State census of 1925.

**Table 6** AGE PERIODS. DEATHS<sup>1</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES: CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.

AGE PERIODS.	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.
All Ages.	51,890	53,632	53,131	54,407	50,486	51,156
Under 5 years . . . . .	8,623	11,739	12,891	15,433	14,055	16,310
Under 1 year . . . . .	6,294	8,382	9,490	11,499	10,519	11,500
5 to 9 years . . . . .	922	1,129	1,026	1,091	1,017	1,347
10 to 14 years . . . . .	678	689	648	678	734	673
15 to 19 years . . . . .	891	957	984	1,002	1,050	1,146
20 to 29 years . . . . .	2,498	3,282	3,234	3,329	3,562	3,904
30 to 39 years . . . . .	3,161	3,916	3,823	4,102	4,149	4,034
40 to 49 years . . . . .	4,521	4,554	4,825	4,615	4,139	3,896
50 to 59 years . . . . .	6,838	6,154	6,058	5,501	5,174	4,692
60 to 69 years . . . . .	9,186	7,784	7,323	7,168	6,346	5,687
70 to 79 years . . . . .	8,882	8,049	7,613	6,977	6,106	5,608
80 years and over . . . . .	5,685	5,370	4,667	4,471	4,101	3,837
Age unknown . . . . .	5	9	39	40	53	22

DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION<sup>2</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES.

AGE PERIODS.	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.	1900.
All Ages.	12.5	13.9	14.4	16.2	16.8	18.2
Under 5 years . . . . .	-	30.4	35.5	46.9	53.6	57.8
Under 1 year . . . . .	-	111.9	126.1	162.6	208.0	190.1
5 to 9 years . . . . .	-	3.1	3.1	3.7	3.7	5.3
10 to 14 years . . . . .	-	2.1	2.1	2.4	2.8	2.9
15 to 19 years . . . . .	-	3.2	3.1	3.4	4.0	4.8
20 to 29 years . . . . .	-	4.9	4.6	5.2	6.3	7.0
30 to 39 years . . . . .	-	6.4	6.5	7.4	8.2	8.8
40 to 49 years . . . . .	-	9.1	10.3	11.0	11.2	12.0
50 to 59 years . . . . .	-	17.2	19.1	19.9	21.4	21.3
60 to 69 years . . . . .	-	37.5	40.5	43.1	41.1	41.0
70 to 79 years . . . . .	-	85.5	87.1	79.2	83.2	85.8
80 years and over . . . . .	-	193.0	177.5	191.3	179.6	197.8

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Population by age groups not enumerated for 1925.**Table 7** YEARS. PER CENT OF DEATHS<sup>1</sup> AT SPECIFIED AGES — BOTH SEXES.

YEARS.	Under 1 year.	Under 5 years.	20 to 29 years.	All others.
1903 . . . . .	20.9	29.2	7.1	63.7
1904 . . . . .	20.6	27.4	7.4	65.2
1905 . . . . .	20.8	27.8	7.1	65.1
1906 . . . . .	21.9	29.7	6.5	63.8
1907 . . . . .	20.8	27.5	6.6	66.0
1908 . . . . .	22.4	28.3	6.3	65.4
1909 . . . . .	20.9	27.9	6.1	66.0
1910 . . . . .	21.1	28.4	6.1	65.5
1911 . . . . .	19.9	26.4	6.1	67.5
1912 . . . . .	20.0	26.3	6.0	67.6
1913 . . . . .	18.9	25.8	6.0	68.2
1914 . . . . .	18.7	24.6	6.0	69.4
1915 . . . . .	17.9	24.3	6.1	69.7
1916 . . . . .	16.6	23.2	5.8	71.0
1917 . . . . .	16.5	22.5	5.9	71.6
1918 . . . . .	13.7	21.0	13.7	65.3
1919 . . . . .	14.8	20.7	7.3	72.0
1920 . . . . .	15.6	21.9	6.1	72.0
1921 . . . . .	14.7	19.7	5.3	73.0
1922 . . . . .	13.9	19.2	4.9	75.9
1923 . . . . .	13.3	18.4	4.9	76.7
1924 . . . . .	12.5	16.9	4.9	78.2
1925 . . . . .	12.1	16.6	4.8	78.6
1926 . . . . .	11.6	16.1	4.4	79.5
1927 . . . . .	10.8	14.3	4.6	81.1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

AGE PERIODS.	MALE DEATHS PER 1,000 FEMALE DEATHS AT SPECIFIED AGES.				AGE PERIODS.	MALE DEATHS PER 1,000 FEMALE DEATHS AT SPECIFIED AGES.			
	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.
All Ages.	1,047	1,038	1,040	1,055	40 to 44 years . . .	1,259	1,242	1,198	1,236
Under 1 year . . . . .	1,367	1,225	1,369	1,322	45 to 49 years . . .	1,160	1,215	1,225	1,184
1 year . . . . .	1,407	1,191	1,019	1,182	50 to 54 years . . .	1,146	1,273	1,167	1,166
2 years . . . . .	1,038	1,227	1,356	1,219	55 to 59 years . . .	1,183	1,199	1,185	1,197
3 years . . . . .	1,007	1,361	1,154	1,179	60 to 64 years . . .	1,113	1,077	1,083	1,184
4 years . . . . .	993	1,027	1,308	1,181	65 to 69 years . . .	1,113	1,076	1,072	1,046
5 to 9 years . . . . .	1,328	1,248	1,420	1,387	70 to 74 years . . .	984	974	958	964
10 to 14 years . . . . .	1,201	1,149	1,396	1,081	75 to 79 years . . .	877	907	847	882
15 to 19 years . . . . .	1,176	1,132	1,157	1,135	80 to 84 years . . .	740	726	739	710
20 to 24 years . . . . .	884	858	869	1,007	85 to 89 years . . .	622	603	633	604
25 to 29 years . . . . .	886	841	868	885	90 to 94 years . . .	458	485	468	544
30 to 34 years . . . . .	1,023	963	968	1,016	95 to 99 years . . .	426	396	301	400
35 to 39 years . . . . .	1,191	1,227	1,057	1,179	100 years and over .	250	421	375	200

Table 9

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> OF MALES AND FEMALES AT SPECIFIED AGES: 1918 TO 1927.

AGE PERIODS AND YEARS.	BOTH SEXES.		MALES.		FEMALES.		Female deaths per 1,000 male deaths.
	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	Number.	Per Cent distrib- ution.	
ALL AGES.							
1918 . . . . .	78,842 <sup>2</sup>	100.0	41,670	100.0	37,163	100.0	892
1919 . . . . .	52,345 <sup>3</sup>	100.0	26,407	100.0	25,930	100.0	982
1920 . . . . .	53,632 <sup>4</sup>	100.0	26,625	100.0	27,004	100.0	1,014
1921 . . . . .	47,780	100.0	23,944	100.0	23,836	100.0	995
1922 . . . . .	51,115 <sup>4</sup>	100.0	25,679	100.0	25,433	100.0	990
1923 . . . . .	52,380 <sup>5</sup>	100.0	26,268	100.0	26,111	100.0	994
1924 . . . . .	49,466 <sup>12</sup>	100.0	25,390	100.0	24,076	100.0	948
1925 . . . . .	51,890 <sup>13</sup>	100.0	26,457	100.0	25,433	100.0	961
1926 . . . . .	52,888 <sup>14</sup>	100.0	26,943	100.0	25,945	100.0	963
1927 . . . . .	49,324 <sup>15</sup>	100.0	25,233	100.0	24,091	100.0	955
UNDER 1 YEAR.							
1918 . . . . .	10,820 <sup>6</sup>	13.7	6,120	14.7	4,698	12.6	768
1919 . . . . .	7,769 <sup>7</sup>	14.8	4,395	16.6	3,373	13.0	767
1920 . . . . .	8,382	15.6	4,804	18.0	3,578	13.2	745
1921 . . . . .	7,005	14.7	4,066	17.0	2,939	12.3	723
1922 . . . . .	7,129 <sup>4</sup>	13.9	4,150	16.2	2,976	11.7	717
1923 . . . . .	6,968	13.3	3,935	15.0	3,033	11.6	771
1924 . . . . .	6,191	12.5	3,525	13.9	2,666	11.1	756
1925 . . . . .	6,294	12.1	3,637	13.7	2,657	10.4	731
1926 . . . . .	6,130	11.6	3,375	12.5	2,755	10.6	816
1927 . . . . .	5,320	10.8	3,072	12.2	2,248	9.3	732
UNDER 5 YEARS.							
1918 . . . . .	16,548 <sup>8</sup>	21.0	9,089	21.8	7,457	20.0	820
1919 . . . . .	10,813 <sup>7</sup>	20.7	6,031	22.8	4,781	18.4	793
1920 . . . . .	11,739	21.9	6,577	24.7	5,162	19.1	785
1921 . . . . .	9,432	19.7	5,356	22.4	4,076	17.1	761
1922 . . . . .	9,807 <sup>4</sup>	19.2	5,604	21.8	4,200	16.5	749
1923 . . . . .	9,653	18.4	5,373	20.4	4,280	16.4	797
1924 . . . . .	8,350	16.9	4,698	18.5	3,652	15.2	777
1925 . . . . .	8,623	16.6	4,879	18.4	3,744	14.7	767
1926 . . . . .	8,503	16.1	4,669	17.3	3,834	14.8	821
1927 . . . . .	7,035	14.3	3,999	15.9	3,036	12.6	759
20 TO 29 YEARS.							
1918 . . . . .	10,816	13.7	5,657	13.6	5,159	13.9	912
1919 . . . . .	3,797	7.3	1,741	6.6	2,056	8.0	1,181
1920 . . . . .	3,282	6.1	1,487	5.6	1,795	6.7	1,207
1921 . . . . .	2,523	5.3	1,192	5.0	1,331	5.6	1,117
1922 . . . . .	2,511	4.9	1,169	4.6	1,342	5.3	1,148
1923 . . . . .	2,541	4.9	1,203	4.6	1,338	5.1	1,112
1924 . . . . .	2,450	4.9	1,187	4.7	1,263	5.2	1,064
1925 . . . . .	2,498	4.8	1,161	4.4	1,337	5.3	1,151
1926 . . . . .	2,330	4.4	1,070	4.0	1,260	4.8	1,178
1927 . . . . .	2,264	4.6	1,063	4.2	1,201	5.0	1,129
ALL OTHER AGES.							
1918 . . . . .	51,478 <sup>3</sup>	65.3	26,924	64.6	24,547	66.1	912
1919 . . . . .	37,735 <sup>9</sup>	72.0	18,635	70.6	19,093	73.6	1,024
1920 . . . . .	38,611 <sup>10</sup>	72.0	18,561	69.7	20,047	74.2	1,080
1921 . . . . .	35,825	75.0	17,396	72.6	18,429	77.3	1,059
1922 . . . . .	38,800 <sup>11</sup>	75.9	18,906	73.6	19,891	78.2	1,052
1923 . . . . .	40,186 <sup>5</sup>	76.7	19,692	75.0	20,493	78.5	1,041
1924 . . . . .	38,666 <sup>12</sup>	78.2	19,505	76.8	19,161	79.6	982
1925 . . . . .	40,769 <sup>13</sup>	78.6	20,417	77.2	20,352	80.0	997
1926 . . . . .	42,055 <sup>14</sup>	79.5	21,204	78.7	20,851	80.4	983
1927 . . . . .	40,025 <sup>15</sup>	81.1	20,171	79.9	19,854	82.4	984

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Includes 9 deaths, sex not reported.<sup>3</sup> Includes 8 deaths, sex not reported.<sup>4</sup> Includes 3 deaths, sex not reported.<sup>5</sup> Includes 1 death, sex and age not reported.<sup>6</sup> Includes 2 deaths, sex not reported.<sup>7</sup> Includes 1 death, sex not reported.<sup>8</sup> Includes 7 deaths, sex and age not reported.<sup>9</sup> Includes 7 deaths, sex not reported.<sup>10</sup> Includes 9 deaths, age not reported.<sup>11</sup> Includes 10 deaths, age not reported.<sup>12</sup> Includes 12 deaths, age not reported.<sup>13</sup> Includes 5 deaths, age not reported.<sup>14</sup> Includes 11 deaths, age not reported.<sup>15</sup> Includes 2 deaths, age not reported.

**Table 10**  
AGE AT  
DEATH.

## DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1927.

Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Place of death.	Place of birth.	Marital condition.	Date of death.	Name (and maiden name of married and widowed women).
105	3	F.	Groton .	Groton . . .	Widowed	April 21	Elizabeth Lawrence Davis, m.n., Lawrence.
104	8	F.	Marblehead .	Marblehead . . .	Widowed	May 9	Hannah R. Thompson, m.n. Elkins.
104	-	F.	Springfield .	Ireland . . .	Widowed	Oct. 23	Mary Coleman, m.n. Seery.
103	6	F.	Randolph .	Queenstown, Ire. .	Married	Sept. 30	Mary Farley, m.n. Lyons.
103	2	F.	Everett .	Hartford, Conn. .	Widowed	June 9	Abby L. Fuller, m.n. James.
102	1	F.	Lowell .	Winthrop, Me. . .	Widowed	Feb. 19	Susan B. Chandler, m.n. Holmes.
102	1	F.	Attleboro .	Canada . . .	Widowed	Feb. 1	Olizime Gaboury, m. n. Blanchard.
101	5	M.	Westford .	S. Vassalboro, Me.	Widowed	Feb. 3	Mathew F. Downs.
101	3	F.	Beverly .	South America . .	Widowed	June 2	Mary M. Fields, m. n. unknown.
101	-	M.	Boston .	Ireland . . .	Widowed	June 14	John Connors.
101	-	F.	Boston .	Halifax, N. S. . .	Widowed	Jan. 12	Catherine Loughlin, m.n. Kavanaugh.
100	11	F.	Salem .	Salem . . .	Single .	Mar. 5	Mary E. Newhall.
100	11	F.	Barre .	Barre . . .	Widowed	Dec. 10	Hannah Smith, m.n. Robinson.
100	10	F.	Arlington .	Calais, Me. . .	Married	Nov. 29	Mary Stuart Ware, m.n. Potter.
100	8	F.	Worcester .	Cumberland, R. I.	Single .	Oct. 31	Mary F. Cowen.
100	7	F.	Boston .	Lancaster Co., Va. .	Widowed	Dec. 1	Louisa N. Ward, m. n. unknown.
100	2	F.	Webster .	German Poland . .	Widowed	July 3	Rosalia (Pietrowski) Ryzewski.
100	1	F.	Somerville .	London, Eng. . .	Widowed	Jan. 5	Rosina Elizabeth Jones, m.n. Lush.
100	-	M.	Haverhill .	Greece . . .	Widowed	Nov. 10	Emanuel Caramanolas.
100	-	M.	Boston .	Russia . . .	Widowed	Feb. 10	Charles Goldman.

**Table 11**

## DEATHS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER: 1903 TO 1927.

Table 11

PERCENTS OF PERSONS 100 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER 1905 TO 1927

YEARS.	Total.	SEX.		NATIVITY.			MARITAL CONDITION.				Age of oldest decedent.
		Males.	Fe-males.	Native.	For- eign.	Un- known.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	
1903 . . .	19	6	13	10	9	-	1	-	18	-	105
1904 . . .	24	6	18	15	9	-	4	1	19	-	105
1905 . . .	16	6	10	5	11	-	1	2	13	-	110
1906 . . .	21	7	14	11	10	-	3	-	18	-	107
1907 . . .	23	6	17	11	12	-	-	1	22	-	112
1908 . . .	22	8	14	10	12	-	2	-	20	-	106
1909 . . .	13	2	11	5	7	1	1	1	11	-	108
1910 . . .	23	9	14	12	11	-	3	2	18	-	106
1911 . . .	17	8	9	8	9	-	1	2	14	-	108
1912 . . .	21	6	15	12	9	-	-	-	21	-	112
1913 . . .	18	4	14	10	8	-	2	-	16	-	104
1914 . . .	20	4	16	7	13	-	-	-	20	-	113
1915 . . .	25	10	15	15	10	-	-	3	22	-	105
1916 . . .	21	9	12	10	11	-	-	1	20	-	111
1917 . . .	29	10	19	15	14	-	4	2	23	-	108
1918 . . .	21	7	14	9	12	-	3	-	18	-	112
1919 . . .	21	5	16	11	10	-	3	3	15	-	113
1920 . . .	16	3	13	8	8	-	-	1	15	-	104
1921 . . .	19	4	15	9	10	-	1	1	17	-	107
1922 . . .	25	5	20	13	12	-	2	-	23	-	108
1923 . . .	23	10	13	9	14	-	-	1	21	1	115
1924 . . .	18	3	15	12	6	-	1	-	17	-	109
1925 . . .	22	6	16	11	10	1	1	1	20	-	118
1926 . . .	27	8	19	18	9	-	4	2	21	-	105
1927 . . .	20	4	16	10	10	-	2	2	16	-	105



**Table 13**

COUNTIES AND  
CITIES HAVING  
OVER 50,000  
INHABITANTS  
IN 1925  
(Grouped in order  
of population).

DEATHS,<sup>1</sup> IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS,  
BY MONTHS: 1927.

	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>4,748</b>	<b>4,228</b>	<b>4,771</b>	<b>4,559</b>	<b>4,266</b>	<b>3,773</b>	<b>3,706</b>	<b>3,546</b>	<b>3,596</b>	<b>3,857</b>	<b>3,928</b>	<b>4,346</b>
Average daily number of deaths.	135.1	153.2	151.0	153.9	152.0	137.6	125.8	119.5	114.4	119.9	124.4	130.9	140.2
<b>COUNTIES.</b>													
Suffolk . . . . .	11,992	1,140	1,050	1,178	1,101	1,071	909	838	869	873	975	959	1,029
Middlesex . . . . .	9,488	899	815	948	934	813	675	696	661	691	760	726	870
Essex . . . . .	5,826	597	484	549	540	539	447	460	427	418	417	456	492
Worcester . . . . .	5,848	560	501	556	531	524	495	428	422	435	436	464	496
Bristol . . . . .	4,322	433	415	419	389	347	330	338	312	277	319	355	388
Hampden . . . . .	3,484	350	287	327	336	310	263	258	242	258	290	267	296
Norfolk . . . . .	2,791	261	243	301	258	229	207	209	195	189	210	235	254
Plymouth . . . . .	1,936	159	159	189	170	155	154	160	117	177	164	153	179
Berkshire . . . . .	1,399	129	115	128	123	93	106	132	116	118	98	113	128
Hampshire . . . . .	983	98	70	84	78	84	72	80	78	76	82	96	85
Franklin . . . . .	614	71	46	46	55	51	57	61	43	35	46	53	50
Barnstable . . . . .	501	42	37	32	36	44	44	32	44	32	50	37	71
Dukes . . . . .	76	5	2	7	7	5	8	5	10	9	7	8	3
Nantucket . . . . .	*64	4	4	7	1	1	6	9	10	8	3	6	5
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>													
Boston . . . . .	11,111	1,050	977	1,091	1,024	987	849	775	807	808	895	890	958
Worcester . . . . .	2,516	230	219	254	231	239	212	183	196	183	178	179	212
Springfield . . . . .	1,683	170	148	148	172	144	130	126	106	125	136	132	146
Fall River . . . . .	1,442	124	142	145	126	127	112	119	86	104	116	122	119
Cambridge . . . . .	1,391	137	145	128	148	113	85	112	88	91	109	110	125
New Bedford . . . . .	1,309	152	138	116	118	94	89	94	109	82	81	101	135
Lowell . . . . .	1,396	130	119	120	139	121	94	118	105	107	108	117	118
Lynn . . . . .	1,145	118	98	109	114	114	76	76	91	86	81	75	107
<b>CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000.</b>													
Somerville . . . . .	931	100	76	94	94	79	65	62	64	88	70	63	76
Lawrence . . . . .	953	88	82	75	84	77	78	87	74	63	60	91	94
Brockton . . . . .	750	61	61	68	65	65	56	57	43	72	57	76	69
Holyoke . . . . .	672	68	52	75	65	61	53	43	47	51	55	47	55
Quincy . . . . .	560	49	53	59	52	45	47	39	29	41	47	40	59
Newton . . . . .	552	47	47	47	50	54	37	34	36	40	45	41	54
Malden . . . . .	531	48	51	63	50	48	38	34	31	38	47	37	46

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.





EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
 AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
I.	5,320 3,072 2,248	780 456 324	373 190 183	281 141 140	281 140 141	945 539 406	623 340 283	842 455 387	2,264 1,063 1,201	3,146 1,656 1,490	4,269 2,331 1,938	6,786 3,653 3,133	8,911 4,694 4,217	8,866 4,275 4,591	4,812 1,974 2,838	803 250 553	20 4 16	2 2
1	222 142	124 109	59 66	39 54	46 53	146 124	72 73	113 179	370 492	427 321	380 202	319 158	221 117	89 79	27 31	5 6	-	-
1a	-	-	-	-	-	1 2	2 2	5 7	7 4	4 7	5 3	1 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
1b	-	-	-	-	-	1 2	2	5 7	7 4	4 7	5 3	1 3	3	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	8 8	25 16	6 8	2 2	2 3	3 3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
9	6 1	7 7	6 4	5 1	11 11	17 24	7 7	2 4	3 8	2 5	2 3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
10	42 39	19 16	6 8	2 6	2 4	2 1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
11	7 5	8 18	19 21	8 18	17 15	53 43	9	3	3 4	2 3	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	-
11a	36 7	10 7	2	3 6	1	4 4	2 2	4	11 10	10 8	16 10	18 21	22 19	19 29	13 22	4 4	-	-
11b	24 5	7 3	1	1 2	-	4 2	2	3	6 5	7 4	11 8	15 15	17 12	14 20	10 11	3 4	-	-
12	12 2	3 4	1	2 4	1	2	2	1 2	5 5	3 4	5 2	3 6	5 7	5 9	3 11	1	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16a	3 5	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
16b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16c	1 3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	2 2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
17a	Bubonic . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17b	Pneumonic . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17c	Septicemic . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17d	Unspecified . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	Yellow fever . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Leprosy . . . .	T	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	Erysipelas . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Acute poliomyelitis . . . .	M	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	76	8	7	13	15	7	7	5	2	1	4	4	3	-
23	Lethargic encephalitis . . . .	T	51	7	5	7	8	6	6	2	-	1	2	1	6	-
		M	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Meningococcus meningitis . . . .	F	96	-	-	2	1	1	1	2	13	26	34	10	6	-
		T	73	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	15	19	17	11	4
25	Other epidemic and en- demic diseases . . . .	M	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	20	1	2	3	-	3	3	2	1	2	1	-	2	-
26	German measles . . . .	T	41	5	5	2	2	4	4	5	6	2	-	-	-	-
		M	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Chicken-pox . . . .	F	24	3	1	2	2	-	2	4	2	1	1	1	3	3
		T	19	1	-	3	6	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
28	Others under this title . . . .	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	7	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
29a	German measles . . . .	T	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
29b	Others under this title . . . .	F	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29c	Others under this title . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	Glanders . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Anthrax . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Rabies . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Tetanus . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Myocoses . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		T	23	-	1	1	2	2	3	2	-	3	2	1	-	-
35	Tuberculosis . . . .	M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
36	Tuberculosis (total) . . . .	T	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tuberculosis of the res- piratory system . . . .	F	1,775	155	172	177	188	149	159	141	130	115	119	126	134	-
		T	1,428	106	130	130	143	131	109	141	99	111	113	103	112	-
38	Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system . . . .	M	2,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1,531	142	152	160	162	131	134	125	108	95	105	111	106	-
39	Tuberculosis of the in- testines and perito- neum . . . .	T	1,243	87	116	113	126	108	94	127	85	97	100	95	95	-
		M	178	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40	Tuberculosis of the ver- tebral column . . . .	F	99	6	9	7	10	8	10	7	13	6	8	5	10	-
		T	79	9	7	5	6	8	7	8	5	11	4	2	7	-
41	Tuberculosis of the joints . . . .	M	37	1	4	3	6	1	7	2	3	3	1	2	4	-
		F	41	4	2	5	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	-
42	Tuberculosis of the joints . . . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	2	2	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	-	1	2	-
43	Tuberculosis of the joints . . . .	F	16	-	-	1	1	4	2	-	2	-	2	-	2	-
		T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Tuberculosis of the joints . . . .	M	15	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	-
		F	6	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
17 <sup>a</sup>																			
17 <sup>b</sup>																			
17 <sup>c</sup>																			
17 <sup>d</sup>																			
18																			
19																			
20									1					1					
21																			
22	29 16	1 2		1 1		1 2	1 1		3 1	2 1	6 2	10 7	8 7	9 8	5 2	1 1			
23	7 7	9 4	4 4	6 10	9 8	30 18	14 8	9 8	4 1	3 4	1 1	2 1	4 1						
24		1 3	1 1		1 1	3 2	1 3	1 2	5 5	1 6	2 5	4 7	1 4	1 1					
25	8 8	2 1	2 1	1 1	1 1	3 3	4 1	2 1	2 2	1 1	1 1	1 1							
25 <sup>a</sup>	6 2		1 1																
25 <sup>b</sup>	5 2		1 1																
25 <sup>c</sup>	1																		
26																			
27																			
28														1					
29												1							
30	1				1	2	7 2	1		2	1	2 1	1 2						
31-37														1	1				
31	45 21	39 30	12 17	9 10	2 6	28 21	22 38	83 161	326 452	390 277	323 172	262 109	172 74	56 36	6 3	1			
32	9 4	7 6	3 3	1 2	1 3	7 6	8 25	68 146	300 425	369 267	303 156	240 99	159 65	50 32	6 3	1			
33	23 13	25 17	4 11	4 5	1 1	14 10	3 6	3 4	4 6	4 2	7 3	6 1		1					
34	6 2	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	4 3	2 3	3 4	7 11	2 2	3 4	4 5		2 1					
35			1	2	1		1	3	3	3	1	1	3	2					
			1	1			3		3	1	1	3	2						

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
36	Tuberculosis of other organs . . . . .	T	M	50	4	1	3	7	3	2	4	—	4	1	1
		F	F	13	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	—	—	2	3
36a	Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue . . . . .	T	M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36b	Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted) . . . . .	T	M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36c	Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted) . . . . .	T	M	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	8	1	—	—	1	1	—	3	—	1	1	1
36d	Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system . . . . .	T	M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
		F	F	26	3	1	3	6	2	2	1	—	3	1	4
36e	Tuberculosis of organs other than the above. . . . .	T	M	8	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Disseminated tuberculosis . . . . .	T	M	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	41	7	3	3	1	4	4	—	1	5	3	6
37a	Acute . . . . .	T	M	30	1	3	4	2	3	3	2	4	—	1	1
		F	F	28	5	2	2	1	3	3	—	1	5	2	2
37b	Chronic . . . . .	T	M	22	1	3	4	2	1	1	2	4	—	1	1
		F	F	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Syphilis . . . . .	T	M	13	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	4
		F	F	8	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	4
39	Soft chancre . . . . .	T	M	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	91	8	4	12	6	6	5	6	9	3	10	9
40	Gonococcus infection . . . . .	T	M	44	2	4	6	4	7	4	2	4	1	6	1
		F	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Purulent infection, septi- cemia . . . . .	T	M	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	5	—	3	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
42	Other infectious diseases . . . . .	T	M	13	1	2	—	2	3	—	—	1	2	—	2
		F	F	14	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	2
43	Of the buccal cavity . . . . .	T	M	12	—	2	1	—	—	4	—	3	1	—	—
		F	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Of the stomach and liver . . . . .	T	M	7,475	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	3,148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum . . . . .	T	M	4,327	276	248	259	290	262	250	247	283	260	265	254
		F	F	3,454	385	356	393	389	372	348	345	366	340	317	335
46	Of the female genital organs . . . . .	T	M	2,234	175	161	190	197	196	184	192	211	163	194	179
		F	F	3,220	273	262	267	279	280	270	272	283	263	247	257
47	Of the breast . . . . .	T	M	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	128	13	9	10	15	2	7	16	14	11	12	6
48	Of the skin . . . . .	T	M	26	3	1	3	2	1	—	3	5	1	1	4
		F	F	906	65	67	76	71	85	77	74	90	75	96	69
49	Of other or unspecified organs . . . . .	T	M	1,806	67	66	63	76	70	79	91	77	80	77	74
		F	F	906	65	67	76	71	85	77	74	90	75	96	69
50	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted) . . . . .	T	M	1,007	38	41	32	39	32	35	39	34	33	30	34
		F	F	418	52	56	46	43	38	39	60	59	55	50	44
51	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	M	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	680	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Of the breast . . . . .	T	M	576	58	48	66	58	68	52	53	61	48	54	46
		F	F	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Of the skin . . . . .	T	M	570	50	46	51	62	53	52	38	43	49	42	44
		F	F	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Of other or unspecified organs . . . . .	T	M	44	3	4	6	6	4	4	2	1	3	2	3
		F	F	32	5	—	2	3	4	2	3	1	3	—	5
55	Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted) . . . . .	T	M	1,155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	732	55	40	66	66	73	60	61	71	71	54	65
56	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	M	423	38	45	36	35	46	46	24	37	27	23	40
		F	F	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	M	13	1	1	2	3	1	3	—	2	—	—	—
		F	F	29	3	2	5	1	—	3	2	1	3	—	7
58	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	M	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	F	26	—	1	5	2	—	5	1	2	2	4	4
59	Acute rheumatic fever . . . . .	T	M	23	2	3	3	—	3	1	3	1	3	2	2

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
36	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	4	3	7	5	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
36a	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
36b	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
36d	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
36e	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	6	4	2	1	-	2	2	2	6	6	3	3	2	2	-	-	-	-
37a	2	5	2	1	-	-	3	7	2	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37b	6	4	2	1	-	2	1	1	2	5	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
37c	2	2	2	1	-	-	2	5	1	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37d	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
38	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
39	20	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	1	9	21	18	12	2	2	-	-	-
39a	19	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	6	6	-	1	-	-	-
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
41a	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
42a	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
II.	110	16	4	4	5	32	13	26	49	166	321	670	901	651	171	9	-	-
43-49	96	13	15	9	2	14	17	22	61	213	570	954	1,175	842	291	33	-	-
43a	1	-	1	1	3	5	4	8	19	78	215	485	724	536	145	9	-	-
43b	-	3	3	2	-	3	2	7	26	143	469	746	893	652	243	28	-	-
44	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	34	48	26	12	-	-	-
44a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	9	3	1	-	-
45	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	4	28	87	230	292	213	50	-	-	-
45a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	21	88	185	280	241	72	4	-	-
46	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	5	19	38	89	135	98	28	3	-	-
46a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	56	118	195	134	51	6	-	-
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	58	159	169	161	89	33	2	-	-
47a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	106	169	119	97	46	5	-	-
48a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	7	1	-	-	-
49	-	-	1	1	2	4	3	5	10	-	1	2	7	8	9	5	-	-
49a	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	81	127	238	177	48	5	-	-
50	-	3	1	1	-	2	1	5	6	29	58	95	127	74	29	5	-	-
50a	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
50b	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	3	2	8	4	-	-	-
51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
51a	1	1	-	1	-	7	2	1	2	-	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
51b	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
52	Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout	T	62	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	17	2						3	3				4
		F	45	6			6	9	1	3	5	2	2	6	1
53	Scurvy . . . . .	T	1												
		M	1												
		F	1												
54	Pellagra . . . . .	T	10	1	1			2						1	
		M	5	1	1			1			1				1
		F	5	1	1										
55	Beriberi . . . . .	T	2												
		M	2	1							1				
		F	2												
56	Rickets . . . . .	T	12												
		M	4							1	2			1	
		F	8					1		2	1		1	1	
57	Diabetes mellitus . . . . .	T	844												
		M	288	32	28	20	32	20	18	15	22	23	27	24	27
		F	556	49	47	56	51	51	40	36	48	34	40	35	69
58	Anemia, chlorosis . . . . .	T	233												
		M	74	7	5	9	6	6	5	6	10	7	5	5	3
		F	159	18	11	25	17	10	13	13	11	15	8	7	11
58a	Pernicious anemia . . . . .	T	197												
		M	57	6	2	8	5	6	3	2	10	7	4	2	2
		F	140	16	9	23	13	9	13	12	11	13	7	6	8
58b	Other anemias and chlorosis . . . . .	T	36												
		M	17	1	3	1	1	2	4				1	3	1
		F	19	2	2	2	4	1		1		2	1	1	3
59	Diseases of the pituitary gland . . . . .	T	1												
		M	1												
		F	1												
60	Diseases of the thyroid gland . . . . .	T	61												
		M	11	2	2		2	1			2			1	1
		F	50	7	6	5	5	7	2	3	5	2	2	3	3
60a	Exophthalmic goiter . . . . .	T	27												
		M	3		1							1			1
		F	24	2	4	3	2	5	2				2	1	2
60b	Other diseases of the thyroid gland . . . . .	T	34												
		M	8	2	1		2	1			1			1	
		F	26	5	2	2	3	2		3	5		1	2	1
61	Diseases of the parathyroid glands . . . . .	T	1												
		M	1												
		F	1												
62	Diseases of the thymus gland . . . . .	T	117												
		M	63	5	11	4	6	8	4	2		3	4	6	10
		F	54	6	9	3	6	2	3	1	6	4	5	7	2
63	Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease) . . . . .	T	15												
		M	6	1	1				1	1	1		1		
		F	9	1		3	1	2			1	1			
64	Diseases of the spleen . . . . .	T	2												
		M	1		1										
		F	1												
65	Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	T	166												
		M	92	8	5	6	4	7	8	6	8	7	7	9	17
		F	74	7	4	12	7	7	7	5	3	5	1	6	10
65a	Leukemia . . . . .	T	116												
		M	63	5	3	4	2	4	6	5	6	5	5	8	10
		F	53	5	1	7	7	6	4	4	2	5	1	5	6
65b	Hodgkin's disease . . . . .	T	50												
		M	29	3	2	2	2	3	2	1	2	2	2	1	7
		F	21	2	3	5		1	3	1	1			1	4
66	Alcoholism (acute or chronic) . . . . .	T	260												
		M	228	28	22	15	23	13	13	14	20	21	17	16	26
		F	32	3	2	3	3	4	1		2	4	2	4	4
67	Chronic poisoning by mineral substances . . . . .	T	17					1							
		M	15	2	2				2	2	4		1	1	
		F	2												
67a	Chronic lead poisoning . . . . .	T	14												
		M	13	2	1			1	2	2	3		1	1	
		F	1												
67b	Others under this title . . . . .	T	3												
		M	2		1						1				
		F	1												
68	Chronic poisoning by organic substances . . . . .	T	3												
		M	3	1				1						1	
		F	1												
69	Other general diseases . . . . .	T	124												
		M	64	9	8	5	12	8	3	2	1	4	2	7	3
		F	60	9	9	5	7	5	3	3	1	3	3	6	6



Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
					December.										
III.	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.	T	5,287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,507	243	221	241	229	234	191	179	167	181	201	199	221
		F	2,780	265	228	258	247	216	193	174	230	237	244	230	230
70	Encephalitis . . . . .	T	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	27	2	1	1	7	1	1	5	1	1	3	5	5
		F	29	3	1	2	2	3	2	3	3	2	5	2	2
71	Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.)	T	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	67	3	4	7	12	6	6	9	4	2	5	3	6
		F	45	5	8	3	7	5	2	1	4	4	3	1	2
71a	Simple meningitis . . . . .	T	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	50	3	1	5	9	4	4	8	1	2	5	3	5
		F	39	5	7	2	7	3	2	1	2	4	3	1	2
71b	Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis . . . . .	T	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	3	2	3	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	1
		F	6	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
72	Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia) . . . . .	T	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	44	6	3	3	7	4	2	2	1	4	3	3	6
		F	23	2	4	3	1	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	2
73	Other diseases of the spinal cord . . . . .	T	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	61	2	4	6	6	5	5	7	6	7	6	2	5
		F	50	6	3	10	9	4	3	-	3	1	3	6	2
74	Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy . . . . .	T	3,982	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,741	172	152	169	158	174	124	119	106	122	148	145	152
		F	2,241	220	173	196	195	175	160	144	188	199	202	194	194
74a	Cerebral hemorrhage . . . . .	T	3,790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,649	162	145	160	149	165	114	113	102	116	144	136	143
		F	2,141	207	168	185	182	193	167	155	136	177	190	194	187
74b	Cerebral thrombosis and embolism . . . . .	T	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	92	10	7	9	9	10	6	4	6	4	9	9	9
		F	100	13	5	11	13	8	5	8	11	9	8	7	7
75	Paralysis without specified cause . . . . .	T	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	55	6	6	5	2	5	6	3	4	4	3	6	5
		F	59	2	4	9	6	8	2	4	6	6	2	8	2
75a	Hemiplegia . . . . .	T	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	39	4	6	4	5	3	1	2	3	2	4	5	5
		F	49	-	2	8	4	8	2	3	6	6	2	6	2
75b	Others under this title . . . . .	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	2	-	1	2	-	3	2	2	1	1	2	-
		F	10	2	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
76	General paralysis of the insane . . . . .	T	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	154	14	16	14	13	8	18	8	11	11	7	14	20
		F	44	4	8	7	2	2	3	4	1	3	4	4	2
77	Other forms of mental alienation . . . . .	T	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	4	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	2	-
		F	15	1	4	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	1	2
78	Epilepsy . . . . .	T	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	76	7	6	7	4	9	6	6	6	6	9	6	4
		F	59	5	4	5	7	5	3	4	4	7	6	4	5
79	Convulsions (non-puerperal) (5 years and over) . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
80	Infantile convulsions (under 5 years of age) . . . . .	T	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	3	6	2	4	2	3	1	4	3	1	-	2
		F	18	3	4	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	1
81	Chorea . . . . .	T	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
82	Neuralgia and neuritis . . . . .	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		M	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
83	Softening of the brain . . . . .	T	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
		F	12	1	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1
84	Other diseases of the nervous system . . . . .	T	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	122	13	10	15	10	5	7	14	11	14	9	7	7
		F	116	7	10	12	16	14	12	7	4	9	10	7	8
85	Diseases of the eye and annexa . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
86	Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process . . . . .	T	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	97	10	10	9	9	6	11	9	8	4	6	6	9
		F	63	6	4	10	7	5	6	5	2	5	3	4	6
86a	Diseases of the ear . . . . .	T	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	64	7	9	6	7	4	5	4	5	1	5	6	5
		F	38	4	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	4	3	3	4



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.	
111.	83 46	29 18	11 10	11 9	9 6	40 39	24 24	22 21	48 35	99 63	199 161	402 383	585 631	611 801	303 462	30 69	1 2	-	
70	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
71	6 3	4 4	3 1	1 1	1 1	2 2	2 2	2 1	1 2	1 3	1 1	3 5	1 2	1 1	-	-	-	-	
71 <sub>a</sub>	20 16	13 4	3 3	1 3	1 1	6 6	1 3	1 -	4 1	1 4	5 1	6 1	3 2	2 -	-	-	-	-	
71 <sub>b</sub>	14 16	12 3	2 2	1 2	-	4 6	1 3	1 -	3 1	1 4	5 -	4 -	1 2	1 -	-	-	-	-	
72	-	6 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	2 -	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	2 1	2 1	1 -	-	-	-	-	
73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 1	4 5	12 3	16 8	7 4	2 1	1 -	-	-	
74	1 -	1 -	-	1 -	-	1 2	1 1	2 1	9 1	5 2	6 10	13 4	11 15	7 9	3 4	1 -	-	-	
74 <sub>a</sub>	6 1	1 1	1 1	-	-	1 2	-	1 1	5 4	19 23	87 116	283 324	492 546	536 728	280 431	28 62	1 2	-	
74 <sub>b</sub>	6 1	1 1	1 1	-	-	2 -	-	1 1	4 4	15 22	82 111	263 312	474 517	510 701	264 413	27 54	1 2	-	
75	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	4 1	5 5	20 12	18 29	26 27	16 18	1 8	-	-	
75 <sub>a</sub>	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	-	-	6 -	12 24	18 24	9 14	1 -	-	-	
75 <sub>b</sub>	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 10	10 20	12 12	8 12	1 -	-	-	
76	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 -	-	-	3 1	5 2	5 4	1 2	-	-	-	
77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	3 3	34 5	64 13	31 9	15 9	5 7	1 1	-	-	-	
78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 3	3 3	3 3	4 3	2 1	2 1	-	-	-	-	
79	2 -	1 -	1 -	3 1	1 1	5 4	8 5	4 9	9 11	13 8	9 4	8 5	8 4	6 4	1 1	-	-	-	
80	-	-	-	-	-	2 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
81	21 12	4 6	2 -	1 -	3 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
82	-	-	-	1 -	-	1 1	-	1 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	-	
84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	1 1	3 6	2 -	1 2	-	-	
85	3 -	2 1	2 -	3 1	1 -	6 8	3 3	4 3	4 11	14 10	14 7	29 21	15 26	17 15	7 5	3 -	-	-	
86	-	-	-	-	1 -	1 -	-	-	-	1 -	-	-	1 -	1 1	-	-	-	-	
86 <sub>a</sub>	24 12	5 1	2 2	3 3	3 3	16 12	8 10	7 5	8 2	4 3	5 -	4 2	4 5	7 1	2 -	-	-	-	
	22 10	4 -	-	-	3 2	11 7	5 4	4 4	4 -	3 2	3 -	1 1	2 4	2 -	-	-	-	-	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX.												
				Total.	MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
86b	Diseases of the mastoid process . . . . .	T	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	33	3	1	3	2	2	6	5	3	3	1	-	-	4
		M	25	2	1	7	5	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	1	2
IV.	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.	T	12,385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	6,263	622	500	606	549	569	456	482	456	455	511	481	576	590
		F	6,122	638	509	602	556	529	460	415	407	422	466	528	590	590
87	Pericarditis . . . . .	T	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	22	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	2	2	3	3	2	2
		F	19	2	2	2	3	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	2
88	Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute) . . . . .	T	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	126	8	10	11	19	12	6	13	13	4	7	8	15	15
		F	148	11	14	16	12	15	6	12	11	8	15	12	16	16
89	Angina pectoris . . . . .	T	859	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	590	62	39	49	48	41	53	55	50	43	45	49	56	56
		F	269	32	18	24	27	20	15	15	16	24	23	29	26	26
90	Other diseases of the heart	T	9,135	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4,453	444	370	443	376	424	317	331	302	338	361	337	410	410
		F	4,682	497	404	455	424	403	367	319	308	323	343	386	453	453
91	Diseases of the arteries . . . . .	T	1,746	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	883	89	67	83	87	77	60	68	72	56	80	69	75	75
		F	863	81	59	91	76	81	58	54	57	58	74	89	85	85
91a	Aneurism . . . . .	T	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	31	5	4	5	2	3	3	-	3	2	-	1	3	1
		F	8	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1
91b	Arteriosclerosis . . . . .	T	1,701	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	848	82	62	78	85	74	57	68	69	54	79	68	72	72
		F	853	79	58	91	76	79	57	53	56	58	73	89	84	84
91c	Other diseases of the arteries . . . . .	T	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
92	Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral) . . . . .	T	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	164	13	13	14	13	12	15	13	16	9	13	15	18	18
		F	102	15	7	10	6	8	10	10	8	6	7	9	6	6
93	Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.) . . . . .	T	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	16	3	-	2	2	1	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-
		F	21	-	3	2	4	1	3	-	2	1	2	2	1	-
94	Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.) . . . . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	4	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
95	Hemorrhage without specified cause . . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
96	Other diseases of the circulatory system . . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1
V.	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.	T	4,663	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,555	390	301	310	281	245	166	105	96	122	121	188	230	230
		F	2,108	281	244	277	266	163	121	85	87	103	123	181	177	177
97	Diseases of the nasal fossae and their annexa . . . . .	T	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	13	-	4	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
		F	9	-	1	-	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
97a	Diseases of the nasal fossae . . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
97b	Others under this title . . . . .	T	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	-	4	1	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
		F	8	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
98	Diseases of the larynx . . . . .	T	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	3	1	2	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	5	5
		F	6	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
99	Bronchitis . . . . .	T	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	106	11	11	14	17	19	8	4	2	5	4	4	7	7
		F	144	19	20	18	16	15	6	4	4	6	10	10	16	16
99a	Acute . . . . .	T	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	46	8	4	7	10	4	4	1	-	4	1	1	2	2
		F	61	9	11	7	8	5	2	2	1	3	3	1	9	9
99b	Chronic . . . . .	T	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	36	2	4	5	5	8	3	2	-	1	3	1	2	2
		F	41	6	3	3	5	5	1	2	2	2	4	5	3	3
99c	Not otherwise defined (under 5 years of age) . . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
		F	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
99d	Not otherwise defined (5 years and over) . . . . .	T	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	17	-	2	1	1	6	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	2
		F	39	4	6	8	1	4	3	-	1	1	3	4	4	4
100	Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis) . . . . .	T	2,119	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,102	158	137	143	127	91	67	46	44	52	65	79	93	93
		F	1,017	135	126	143	117	67	56	41	56	53	58	88	77	77

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
86b	2	1	2	-	-	5	3	3	4	1	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	
IV.	11	7	4	2	2	33	52	62	90	202	438	976	1,570	1,740	928	144	2	-	
87	13	5	3	6	7	45	64	42	123	197	339	707	1,256	1,783	1,269	254	8	1	
88	1	-	-	-	2	12	3	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	
89	2	2	1	-	1	8	7	8	15	27	15	15	13	5	6	1	-	-	
	1	1	1	1	1	12	15	11	29	18	20	10	11	9	7	1	-	-	
90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	49	146	190	144	41	3	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	36	78	94	38	8	-	-	
91	7	4	3	2	1	25	40	52	68	142	335	695	1,147	1,236	611	84	1	-	
	8	2	1	5	4	29	48	30	91	174	280	599	1,006	1,362	890	149	3	-	
91a	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	22	69	165	310	256	53	1	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	38	126	277	315	92	5	-	
91b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	12	6	3	1	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	-	-	-	
91c	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	14	57	158	307	253	53	1	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	35	124	276	312	92	5	-	
92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	
	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	8	10	42	47	39	13	2	-	-	
93	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	28	31	17	4	-	-	-	
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	4	2	3	1	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	5	4	2	1	1	-	-	
95	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	
96	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
V.	484	182	47	29	19	65	33	38	90	190	256	323	348	293	141	17	-	-	
	407	111	36	16	24	43	32	29	66	106	107	203	282	317	249	77	3	-	
97	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
97a	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
97b	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
98	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	4	1	1	1	1	6	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	
99	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	24	4	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	10	7	15	20	15	2	-	-	
99a	25	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	13	37	37	15	-	-	
	17	3	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	6	4	7	-	-	-	
99b	23	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	2	11	13	4	-	-	
	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	7	12	3	2	-	-	
99c	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	8	11	11	5	-	-	
	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
99d	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	4	5	-	-	-	
100	375	130	30	16	11	27	13	11	14	25	52	74	113	123	79	9	-	-	
	318	69	16	10	7	19	9	6	17	24	21	52	107	151	142	47	2	-	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
100a	Bronchopneumonia	T	2,095												
		M	1,093	155	137	143	125	91	66	46	43	52	65	78	92
		F	1,002	134	122	142	113	65	56	40	55	53	57	88	77
100b	Capillary bronchitis	T	24												
		M	9	3			2		1		1			1	1
		F	15	1	4	1	4	2		1	1		1		
101	Pneumonia	T	1,969												
		M	1,136	199	132	134	110	121	77	42	33	48	43	91	106
		F	833	116	90	102	121	71	47	30	20	35	52	72	77
101a	Lobar	T	1,909												
		M	1,105	194	129	131	110	118	77	37	30	48	42	86	103
		F	804	112	88	98	117	68	46	29	19	34	48	71	74
101b	Not otherwise defined	T	60												
		M	31	5	3	3		3		5	3		1	5	3
		F	29	4	2	4	4	3	1	1	1	1	4	1	3
102	Pleurisy	T	131												
		M	86	12	6	10	11	7	8	7	5	5	2	7	6
		F	45	7	3	6	6	5	6	2	1	1	2	4	2
103	Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung	T	38												
		M	17	2	2	3		2			3	2	1		2
		F	21	3	2	2	2	2			2	1	1	3	3
104	Gangrene of the lung	T													
		M													
		F													
105	Asthma	T	35												
		M	24	2	2	1	7	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	2
		F	11		1			1	2		1	2		2	2
106	Pulmonary emphysema	T	4												
		M	3								1			1	1
		F	1							1					
107	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted)	T	70												
		M	49	3	6	2	5	4	1	1	5	7	3	4	8
		F	21	1		3	2	2	1	5	1	4		2	
107a	Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung	T	7												
		M	5		2							1			2
		F	2				1					1			
107b	Diseases of the mediastinum	T	3												
		M	2		1						1				
		F	1			1									
107c	Others under this title	T	60												
		M	42	3	3	2	5	4	1		5	6	3	4	6
		F	18	1		2	1	2	1	5	1	3		2	
VI.	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.	T	3,080												
		M	1,641	144	125	124	126	131	112	141	155	161	169	125	128
		F	1,439	122	93	117	140	110	110	137	135	143	130	101	101
108	Diseases of the mouth and annexa	T	40												
		M	23	1	1	1	3	4	1		5	2	1	1	3
		F	17	1	1	2	1	3	1	3	1	3	1		
109	Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations)	T	157												
		M	69	8	12	5	6	10	5	5	1	6	3	3	5
		F	88	9	9	7	16	10	7	4	4	11	4	5	2
109a	Adenoid vegetations	T													
		M													
		F													
109b	Others under this title	T	157												
		M	69	8	12	5	6	10	5	5	1	6	3	3	5
		F	88	9	9	7	16	10	7	4	4	11	4	5	2
110	Diseases of the esophagus	T	5												
		M	4	1			1				1				
		F	1										1		
111	Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum	T	291												
		M	227	26	24	12	18	18	23	9	17	14	27	21	18
		F	64	5	5	7	10	5	3	4	4	5	5	6	5
111a	Ulcer of the stomach	T	177												
		M	137	17	15	7	7	8	14	5	11	9	19	13	12
		F	40	3	4	5	5	1	2	2	2	5	4	5	2
111b	Ulcer of the duodenum	T	114												
		M	90	9	9	5	11	10	9	4	6	5	8	8	6
		F	24	2	1	2	5	4	1	2	2		1	1	3
112	Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	T	95												
		M	57	7	6	8	6	7	2	5	4	2	9		1
		F	38	6	4	6	1	4	4	4	4		1	1	3
113	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years of age)	T	582												
		M	319	20	16	17	13	12	12	28	51	54	45	25	25
		F	263	18	8	15	14	10	19	28	41	40	34	20	16
114	Diarrhea and enteritis (2 years and over)	T	145												
		M	66	6	3	7	4	4	6	9	11	1	4	7	4
		F	79	7	6	4	8	8	5	7	12	6	8	5	3

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																		Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.		
100 <sub>a</sub>	372 311	127 66	30 16	16 10	11 7	26 18	13 9	11 6	14 17	24 23	52 21	74 52	113 107	123 150	78 141	9 46	-	-	
100 <sub>b</sub>	3 7	3 3	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	1 1	1 1	-	-	-	
101	73 56	42 34	10 15	11 4	7 12	24 20	16 17	21 19	57 40	143 69	161 77	207 125	189 151	130 116	40 65	5 12	1	-	
101 <sub>a</sub>	68 50	40 33	9 15	11 4	6 11	22 20	16 17	18 18	57 38	143 67	160 77	201 122	185 150	125 113	39 59	5 9	1	-	
101 <sub>b</sub>	5 6	2 1	1 1	-	1 1	2 1	-	3 1	2 2	-	1 2	6 3	4 1	5 3	1 6	3 3	-	-	
102	6 4	2 3	3 3	-	-	4 1	1 2	3 9	5 5	12 4	19 6	12 2	7 6	2 1	1 1	-	-	-	
103	1 2	-	-	-	-	1 1	1 1	-	-	-	1 2	1 7	7 4	3 2	2 2	-	-	-	
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
105	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	7 2	3 3	1 3	6 3	3 1	-	-	-	
106	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
107	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107 <sub>a</sub>	1 1	1 1	-	-	-	-	1 1	1 2	3 4	11 4	11 3	10 3	7 2	3 1	-	-	-	-	
107 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107 <sub>c</sub>	1	1 1	-	-	-	-	1 1	1 2	3 4	9 4	9 2	8 2	6 1	3 1	1	-	-	-	
VI.	347 270	50 34	25 21	15 13	21 17	43 57	38 33	53 23	73 78	157 112	203 168	224 228	211 187	143 136	37 53	1 9	-	-	
108	-	-	-	1	1	3 1	-	1 5	3 5	1 2	5 4	3 1	3 3	2 1	-	-	-	-	
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
109 <sub>a</sub>	10 6	6 2	3 4	7 1	2 3	3 11	3 7	3 3	5 10	10 9	7 10	3 6	6 8	1 7	-	-	-	-	
109 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
110	10 6	6 2	3 4	7 1	2 3	3 11	3 7	3 3	5 10	10 9	7 10	3 6	6 8	1 7	-	-	-	-	
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	
111 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	11 4	45 9	51 14	49 17	47 13	20 5	3 2	-	-	-	
111 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 4	29 2	30 7	30 13	30 8	12 4	1 2	-	-	-	
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	16 7	21 7	19 4	17 5	8 1	2	-	-	-	
113	17 10	1 3	1 2	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	5 2	6	7 5	12 7	3 7	1	-	-	
114	282 236	37 27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
115	Ankylostomiasis . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	Diseases due to other in-	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	testinal parasites . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116a	Cestodes (hydatids of	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	the liver excepted) . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116b	Trematodes . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116c	Nematodes (other than	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	ankylostoma) . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116d	Coccidia . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116e	Other parasites specifed	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116f	Parasites not specified	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	Appendicitis and typhli-	T	570	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	tis . . .	M	324	27	27	25	31	21	21	38	18	35	27	25	29
		F	246	19	16	25	25	13	24	27	19	17	26	20	15
118	Hernia, intestinal ob-	T	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	struction . . .	M	213	19	13	21	18	21	14	22	13	21	17	23	11
		F	187	18	10	16	12	17	9	15	20	18	19	15	18
118a	Hernia . . .	T	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	117	10	7	14	8	12	10	15	6	6	9	13	7
		F	92	8	5	7	5	13	4	7	10	6	9	7	11
118b	Intestinal obstruction	T	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	96	9	6	7	10	9	4	7	7	15	8	10	4
		F	95	10	5	9	7	4	5	8	10	12	10	8	7
119	Other diseases of the in-	T	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	testines . . .	M	29	1	-	3	1	8	-	4	2	2	2	2	4
		F	23	5	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	2	3	1	3
120	Acute yellow atrophy of	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	the liver . . .	M	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	1	2
		F	26	2	2	3	2	1	2	5	2	2	-	3	2
121	Hydatid tumor of the liver	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
122	Cirrhosis of the liver . .	T	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	142	15	9	14	10	11	15	11	14	10	17	6	10
		F	76	6	3	7	11	7	9	6	3	11	5	4	4
122a	Specified as alcoholic .	T	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	9	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	2	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
122b	Not specified as alco-	T	206	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	holic . . .	M	133	14	9	14	9	11	13	11	12	10	15	5	10
		F	73	6	3	7	10	6	9	6	3	10	5	4	4
123	Biliary calculi . . .	T	207	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	52	3	3	4	7	7	4	2	7	6	3	1	5
		F	155	15	18	9	19	14	12	14	11	12	12	8	11
124	Other diseases of the liver	T	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	79	9	8	5	6	4	6	5	6	7	8	6	9
		F	137	11	8	7	13	15	14	16	7	13	9	9	15
125	Diseases of the pancreas	T	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	3	-	1	3	-
		F	15	-	1	1	3	-	1	2	2	2	-	1	2
126	Peritonitis without speci-	T	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	fied cause . . .	M	12	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	1
		F	23	-	2	7	4	1	-	-	2	1	2	2	2
127	Other diseases of the di-	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	gestive system (cancer	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	and tuberculosis ex-	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	cepted) . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
VII.	NON-VENEREAL DISEASES	T	4,341	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	OF THE GENITO-URI-	M	2,167	183	179	222	195	211	167	160	153	142	166	158	231
	NARY SYSTEM AND AN-	F	2,174	189	182	223	190	181	158	163	173	151	164	187	213
	NEXA.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
128	Acute nephritis (including	T	155	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	unspecified under 10	M	82	6	9	5	5	10	8	9	6	6	6	4	8
	years of age) . . .	F	73	3	6	8	5	3	11	6	4	4	8	9	6

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	Unknown.
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	
115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>c</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>d</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>e</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
116 <sub>f</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
117	1 2	3	7 3	2 5	10 8	19 33	29 22	37 18	40 26	54 29	45 38	43 34	23 19	10 6	1 3	-	-	-
118	29 13	3 2	3 2	-	-	4	4 1	5 1	6 9	10 17	24 25	36 40	38 36	36 32	17 8	1 3	-	-
118 <sub>a</sub>	8 2	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	16 5	25 8	20 17	26 28	12 3	-	2	-
118 <sub>b</sub>	21 11	2	-	-	-	4	4 1	4 1	4 7	6 12	8 17	11 23	18 8	10 7	5 5	1 1	-	-
119	3 1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	3 1	3 4	1 2	6 5	3 6	6 2	1	1	-	-
120	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	-	1	1	-	-	-
121	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	5	5	3	1	-	-	-	-
122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
122 <sub>a</sub>	1 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6 2	28 12	37 20	39 19	27 17	2 2	1	-	-
122 <sub>b</sub>	1 1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2 4	- 4	1 1	-	-	-	-	-
123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	24 10	33 20	38 18	27 17	2 2	-	1	-
124	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	26	48	32	19	7	1	-	-
125	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	9 16	14 43	20 28	19 26	11 10	5 10	1	1	-
126	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
127	4	1	-	-	1	5	2	-	1	1	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
VII.	13 8	2 7	4 3	7	2	9 11	6 12	- 20	42 66	116 152	181 254	378 386	536 437	560 476	266 297	24 45	1 1	-
128	4 3	1 3	4 2	4	1 1	4 8	- 4	- 1	6 5	11 6	18 8	13 13	15 6	8 9	1 3	1 1	-	-

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	Total.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX.											
					MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
129	Chronic nephritis (including unspecified 10 years and over) . . . . .	T	3,492	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,685	149	139	174	163	161	121	116	121	103	128	125	185	—
130	Chyluria . . . . .	F	1,807	159	157	179	159	154	127	129	145	128	133	149	188	—
		T	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
131	Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted) .	F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	63	8	5	8	5	3	7	4	5	5	5	1	7	—
		F	53	4	1	3	7	5	5	4	6	5	2	8	3	—
132	Calculi of the urinary passages . . . . .	T	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	22	2	1	3	2	2	3	3	2	2	—	1	1	—
		F	11	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—
133	Diseases of the bladder .	T	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	41	2	2	6	3	4	2	1	6	6	3	3	3	—
		F	19	2	—	4	1	2	—	3	1	2	3	—	1	—
134	Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc. .	T	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	11	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134a	Stricture of the urethra	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
134b	Others under this title	T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	1	1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
135	Diseases of the prostate	T	255	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	255	14	21	23	15	29	25	24	12	20	23	22	27	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
136	Non-venereal diseases of the male genital organs	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
137	Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary .	T	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	43	3	4	4	3	3	3	5	4	4	4	4	2	—
138	Salpingitis and pelvic abscess . . . . .	T	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	34	2	2	3	5	3	2	4	3	1	3	4	2	—
139	Benign tumors of the uterus . . . . .	T	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	102	9	12	14	5	7	9	7	7	3	9	11	9	—
		F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
140	Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage . . . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
141	Other diseases of the female genital organs .	T	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	27	5	—	4	5	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	1	—
142	Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted) . . . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
VIII.	THE PUERPERAL STATE.	T	486	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	486	44	53	38	53	46	48	37	28	40	33	30	36	—
		F	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143	Accidents of pregnancy .	T	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	30	3	3	3	6	—	5	1	1	1	2	3	2	—
143a	Abortion . . . . .	F	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	8	2	—	1	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
143b	Ectopic gestation . . . . .	F	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	15	1	2	1	3	—	2	1	1	—	1	2	1	—
143c	Others under this title	F	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
144	Puerperal hemorrhage .	F	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	58	5	7	4	2	3	8	6	4	5	4	7	3	—
145	Other accidents of labor	F	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	72	2	5	8	9	11	8	5	5	5	4	5	5	—
145a	Cesarean section . . . . .	F	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		T	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	26	1	2	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	—
145b	Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery	T	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	9	—	—	3	—	3	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
145c	Others under this title	T	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	37	1	3	2	7	5	4	2	3	3	1	3	—	—



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
129	1	-	-	2	-	4	3	17	28	100	153	327	420	428	188	13	1	-
130	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	15	33	91	170	308	411	443	280	44	1	-
131	4	-	-	1	1	1	3	1	4	2	4	9	12	12	9	1	-	-
132	4	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	7	11	5	9	1	-	-	-
133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	4	4	3	-	1	-	-
134	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	9	9	11	1	-	-
134 <sub>a</sub>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	1	4	6	-	-	-
134 <sub>b</sub>	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
135	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
136	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	10	18	3	5	1	-	-	-
138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	12	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
139	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	20	45	21	6	2	4	-	-	-
140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	4	7	3	2	1	-	-	-
142	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
VIII.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	205	214	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
143 <sub>c</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	31	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	29	36	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
145 <sub>c</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	20	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
146	Puerperal septicemia	T	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	141	15	12	13	17	16	13	13	6	12	10	5	9
147	Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death	T	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	59	8	7	3	5	4	2	5	6	6	2	2	9
148	Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions	T	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	122	10	19	6	13	12	11	7	6	11	11	8	8
149	Following childbirth (not otherwise defined)	T	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
150	Puerperal diseases of the breast	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IX.	DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.	T	112	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	72	8	7	6	6	7	3	8	4	6	2	5	10
151	Gangrene	T	40	6	3	1	5	6	1	3	3	3	1	2	6
		M	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	10	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
152	Furuncle	T	8	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
		M	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	18	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2
153	Acute abscess	T	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
154	Other diseases of the skin and annexa	T	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	29	2	4	2	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	1	3
		F	19	3	3	1	1	4	-	1	2	1	1	-	2
X.	DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.	T	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	2	1	1	1	2	1	4	-	2	-	-	1
		F	10	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	2
155	Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted)	T	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	43	3	3	7	3	4	6	6	3	-	3	5	-
		F	23	2	2	1	-	1	1	5	2	2	4	-	3
156	Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	T	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	38	3	2	5	3	4	6	6	2	-	2	5	-
		F	20	2	2	1	-	1	1	3	2	2	4	-	2
157	Amputations	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
158	Other diseases of the organs of locomotion	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XI.	MALFORMATIONS.	T	643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	340	37	24	30	25	37	25	18	30	29	28	29	28
		F	303	18	17	33	24	25	19	27	33	23	32	26	26
159	Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included)	T	643	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	340	37	24	30	25	37	25	18	30	29	28	29	28
		F	303	18	17	33	24	25	19	27	33	23	32	26	26
159a	Hydrocephalus	T	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	20	-	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	5	1
		F	14	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	2	1	2	2	-
159b	Congenital malformations of the heart	T	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	188	28	14	15	14	21	14	6	14	13	17	18	14
		F	154	12	17	15	10	10	7	13	13	11	17	13	16
159c	Others under this title	T	267	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	132	9	7	14	10	14	8	11	15	15	10	6	13
		F	135	6	-	16	12	15	10	13	18	11	13	11	10
XII.	EARLY INFANCY.	T	2,364	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,424	135	133	143	136	139	111	116	106	113	103	90	99
		F	940	83	84	85	71	85	91	97	62	63	72	75	72
160	Congenital debility, icterus and sclerema	T	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	164	11	19	10	11	16	8	12	15	20	11	17	14
		F	88	10	9	7	4	7	6	6	5	12	9	5	8
161	Premature birth, injury at birth	T	1,827	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1,074	110	95	118	103	105	90	89	80	82	74	58	70
		F	753	57	64	66	60	67	76	86	53	47	57	61	59
161a	Premature birth	T	1,410	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	811	87	69	86	78	86	64	67	58	66	54	45	51
		F	599	45	50	46	51	57	59	69	45	37	43	50	47
161b	Injury at birth	T	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	263	23	26	32	25	19	26	22	22	16	20	13	19
		F	154	12	14	20	9	10	17	17	8	10	14	11	12
162	Other diseases peculiar to early infancy	T	279	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	181	13	17	15	20	18	13	15	11	11	18	15	15
		F	98	16	11	12	7	11	9	5	4	4	6	9	4

[illegible]

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
				Total.	MONTHS.										
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.
163	Lack of care . . .	T	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	1	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
XIII.	OLD AGE.	T	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	32	1	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	4
		F	67	8	5	7	8	3	8	3	5	8	4	2	6
164	Senility . . .	T	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	32	1	2	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	4
		F	67	8	5	7	8	3	8	3	5	8	4	2	6
XIV.	EXTERNAL CAUSES.	T	3,371	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2,335	160	160	199	184	175	201	245	193	183	201	210	224
		F	1,036	68	65	94	72	79	103	105	78	72	108	107	85
165-174	Suicide (total) . . .	T	466	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	333	21	31	26	32	29	32	30	25	27	29	24	27
		F	133	9	5	11	9	10	10	15	11	7	18	16	12
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted) . . .	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	9	1	1	—	2	1	—	—	3	—	—	1	—
		F	12	1	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	—	1	1
166	Suicide by corrosive substances . . .	T	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	22	1	1	1	4	1	2	5	3	—	3	—	1
		F	15	3	—	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	3	1	1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas . . .	T	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	95	6	11	11	8	9	7	7	3	9	7	8	9
		F	50	3	2	4	5	4	2	8	5	2	6	4	5
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation . . .	T	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	81	4	7	4	8	6	9	5	9	8	9	4	8
		F	15	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	—	1	2	1	1
169	Suicide by drowning . . .	T	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	27	3	—	1	3	1	5	4	1	4	1	1	3
		F	19	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	1	2	1
170	Suicide by firearms . . .	T	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	73	4	6	9	7	6	7	8	4	6	8	3	5
		F	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments . . .	T	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	17	1	5	—	—	4	—	1	1	—	—	4	1
		F	4	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
172	Suicide by jumping from high places . . .	T	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	2	—
		F	8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	1	2
173	Suicide by crushing . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
174	Other suicides . . .	T	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
		F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
175-203	Accidental or undefined (total) . . .	T	2,819	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	1,942	134	124	166	149	141	165	207	162	154	168	179	193
		F	877	56	59	83	67	66	87	88	66	63	88	88	70
175	Poisoning by food . . .	T	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	5	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
176	Poisoning by venomous animals . . .	T	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
		F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
177	Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted) . . .	T	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	1	—	4	2	4	1	2	1	3	2	3	2
		F	14	2	2	1	1	—	2	—	3	2	—	1	—
178	Conflagration . . .	T	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	34	7	2	5	2	1	—	2	2	6	4	1	2
		F	13	2	—	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	2
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) . . .	T	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	86	9	9	10	6	4	6	5	5	4	9	11	8
		F	112	7	9	13	6	10	13	13	8	7	5	12	9
180	Accidental mechanical suffocation . . .	T	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	23	—	—	4	3	3	2	4	2	2	1	3	2
		F	19	2	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	—	2	—
181	Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas . . .	T	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	98	16	3	9	6	4	6	4	5	7	13	8	17
		F	38	3	3	4	3	4	2	2	2	1	7	4	3
182	Accidental drowning . . .	T	296	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	263	7	17	14	13	21	41	50	23	12	13	9	43
		F	33	—	1	1	—	2	6	5	5	3	2	6	2
183	Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted) . . .	T	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	25	—	3	—	—	—	—	2	2	4	2	4	8
		F	3	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
184	Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments . . .	T	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		M	19	2	1	4	1	2	2	2	2	1	—	2	—
		F	10	2	3	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

[illegible]

DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM  
LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 14  CAUSE OF DEATH.	SEX.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX												
			Total.	MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
185	Accidental traumatism by fall . . . . .	T M F	692 363 329	— 23 23	— 33 24	— 38 32	— 38 30	— 22 22	— 22 29	— 28 28	— 25 27	— 32 26	— 25 33	— 45 28	— 32 27
186	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries . .	T M F	1 — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
186 <sub>a</sub>	Mines . . . . .	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
186 <sub>b</sub>	Quarries . . . . .	T M F	1 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
187	Accidental traumatism by machines . . . . .	T M F	42 40 2	— 3 —	— 4 —	— 4 —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 4 1	— 5 1	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 4 —
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.)	T M F	948 726 222	— 47 12	— 33 10	— 58 18	— 62 16	— 55 22	— 63 22	— 76 21	— 63 12	— 59 19	— 82 29	— 70 24	— 58 17
188 <sub>a</sub>	Railroad accidents . . . . .	T M F	117 104 13	— 11 2	— 8 1	— 13 2	— 9 1	— 10 3	— 6 —	— 6 —	— 8 1	— 3 —	— 11 1	— 11 2	— 8 —
188 <sub>b</sub>	Street car accidents . . . . .	T M F	62 47 15	— 3 —	— 5 1	— 6 2	— 8 3	— 3 1	— 4 3	— 1 2	— 3 —	— 3 1	— 2 2	— 3 —	— 6 1
188 <sub>c</sub>	Automobile accidents . . . . .	T M F	697 506 191	— 28 10	— 18 8	— 33 14	— 37 13	— 41 18	— 43 19	— 61 19	— 44 11	— 46 17	— 63 26	— 51 21	— 41 15
188 <sub>d</sub>	Aeroplane and balloon accidents . . . . .	T M F	1 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —
188 <sub>e</sub>	Motorcycle accidents . . . . .	T M F	23 23 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 7 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— — —
188 <sub>f</sub>	Injuries by other vehicles . . . . .	T M F	39 36 3	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 5 —	— 6 —	— 1 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 1 —	— 3 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 3 —
188 <sub>g</sub>	Landslide, other crushing . . . . .	T M F	9 9 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— — —	— — —	— 1 3	— — —	— — —
189	Injuries by animals (not poisoning) . . . . .	T M F	11 11 —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
190	Wounds of war . . . . .	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
191	Execution of civilians by belligerent armies . .	T M F	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water) . . . . .	T M F	5 2 3	— — —	— — —	— — 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
193	Excessive cold . . . . .	T M F	7 5 2	— — —	— 3 —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —
194	Excessive heat . . . . .	T M F	14 9 5	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 2 —	— 6 5	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
195	Lightning . . . . .	T M F	10 7 3	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 3 1	— 3 1	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —
196	Other accidental electric shocks . . . . .	T M F	24 24 —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— 1 —	— — —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 1 —
201	Fracture (cause not specified) . . . . .	T M F	23 16 7	— — —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— 3 —	— 1 —	— 2 —	— 2 —	— 3 —	— 2 —
202	Other external violence (cause specified) . .	T M F	216 154 62	— 18 3	— 11 3	— 13 6	— 10 3	— 19 3	— 15 6	— 11 9	— 13 5	— 15 4	— 7 6	— 10 7	— 12 7
203	Other external violence (cause not specified) .	T M F	1 — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— 1 —	— — —	— — —	— — —
197-	Homicide (total) . . . . .	T M F	86 60 26	— 5 3	— 5 1	— 7 —	— 3 —	— 5 —	— 4 —	— 8 6	— 6 2	— 2 —	— 4 2	— 7 3	— 4 3
197	Homicide by firearms . . . . .	T M F	35 27 8	— — —	— 1 —	— 4 —	— 2 —	— 1 —	— 3 —	— 4 —	— 3 —	— — —	— 2 —	— 4 3	— 3 —

EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																	
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.	Unknown.
185	2	4	3	1	1	9	6	3	12	36	62	65	58	52	38	11	-	-
186	1	1	3	5	-	2	-	1	4	4	7	24	38	85	122	32	-	-
186 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
186 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	6	7	12	2	1	1	-	-	-
188	1	2	8	21	16	92	32	46	103	82	99	77	82	49	15	1	-	-
188 <sub>a</sub>	2	3	4	9	10	37	10	11	17	17	20	24	35	18	5	-	-	-
188 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	2	13	9	25	17	22	5	2	-	-	-
188 <sub>c</sub>	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	3	5	6	12	8	5	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>c</sub>	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>d</sub>	1	3	8	20	14	78	26	34	72	58	41	48	34	13	1	-	-	-
188 <sub>d</sub>	1	3	2	8	10	31	6	11	14	16	17	22	31	15	4	-	-	-
188 <sub>e</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>e</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>f</sub>	-	1	-	1	1	6	1	1	2	4	7	6	2	4	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>g</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-
190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
194	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
194	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
195	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
196	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
196	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	10	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
201	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	4	2	-	-	-
202	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
202	7	1	1	1	2	5	4	8	19	28	19	27	25	7	1	-	-	-
203	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	13	14	3	7	8	2	1	1	-	-
197-200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
197-200	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	11	12	12	8	9	1	-	-	-	-
197	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	7	8	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
197	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No	Table 14	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total.	DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM LIST, BY MONTHS AND SEX											
					MONTHS.											
					January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
198	Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
199	Homicide by other means	T	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	25	4	3	3	1	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	1
		F	16	2	1	-	-	2	6	1	1	1	1	-	-	1
200	Infanticide (murder of in- fants less than one year of age) . . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
XV.	ILL-DEFINED DISEASES .	T	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	4	2	4	4	3	5	3	5	2	4	5	6	6
		F	40	3	5	7	2	2	2	4	3	2	4	2	4	4
204	Sudden death . . . .	T	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
		F	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
205	Cause of death not speci- fied or ill-defined . .	T	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	44	4	2	4	3	3	5	3	4	2	3	5	6	6
		F	35	2	5	6	2	2	2	4	2	2	3	1	4	4
205 <sup>a</sup>	Ill-defined . . . . .	T	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	30	4	1	3	2	1	1	3	3	2	2	2	6	6
		F	22	1	3	3	2	1	2	4	1	-	2	-	3	3
205 <sup>b</sup>	Not specified or un- known . . . . .	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	-	1	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	1	3	-	-
		F	13	1	2	3	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1



EACH CAUSE AND CLASS OF CAUSES, ACCORDING TO THE DETAILED INTERNATIONAL  
AND BY AGE AND SEX: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE OF DECEDENTS (YEARS).																
	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 29.	30 to 39.	40 to 49.	50 to 59.	60 to 69.	70 to 79.	80 to 89.	90 to 99.	100 and over.
198	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	4	4	1	-	-	-
200	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	5	4	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
XV.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	12	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	9	8	5	-	2	-
204	12	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	2	-	6	6	4	1	-
	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
205	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	10	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3	9	8	5	-	2	-
205 <sub>a</sub>	11	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	5	6	4	1	-
	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	7	7	4	2	-
205 <sub>b</sub>	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	3	1	-
	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	3	1	-	-

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			THE STATE.	Abington.	Acton.	Acushnet.	Adams.	Agawam.	Alford.	Amesbury.	Amherst.	Andover.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	49,324	49	26	62	136	42	3	127	54	96
1		Typhoid fever (1)	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7)	87	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8)	144	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9)	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10)	268	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11)	326	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
(12)		Erysipelas (21)	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22)	169	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	98	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71)	155	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,774	—	—	—	7	1	—	4	—	4
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32)	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	251	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49)	5,454	6	3	6	17	9	1	10	3	13
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52)	111	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57)	844	1	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	1
(37)		Alcoholism (66)	3,260	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,999	2	3	11	16	3	1	14	8	14
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88)	274	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89)	859	2	—	—	1	1	—	5	7	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90)	9,135	19	5	6	19	7	—	22	11	23
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91)	1,746	3	—	1	5	1	—	1	4	3
20, 21		Bronchitis (99)	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100)	2,119	—	2	3	1	1	—	11	1	6
22		Pneumonia (101)	1,969	3	3	1	6	1	—	8	2	2
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	387	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	386	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	1
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	582	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117)	570	—	—	2	2	—	—	3	—	2
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	400	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	218	1	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,647	1	3	5	11	5	—	13	7	6
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	208	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146)	141	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	345	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	2,305	—	—	1	7	4	—	10	2	4
34		Senility (164)	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	2,819	3	2	4	3	4	—	7	3	3
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	198	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182)	296	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185)	692	1	1	2	2	1	—	1	1	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	117	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	697	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1
(35)		All others	819	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1
36		Suicide (165-174)	466	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200)	86	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	4,787	4	2	13	9	3	1	3	3	6
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	87	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

<sup>2</sup> Alcoholism was given as a contributory cause of 216 deaths in 1927.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Arlington.	Ashburnham.	Ashby.	Ashfield.	Ashland.	Athol.	ATTLEBORO.	Auburn.	Avon.	Ayer.	Barnstable.	Barre.	Becket.	Bedford.	Belchertown.	Bellingham.	Belmont.	Berkley.	Berlin.
1	252	19	8	15	17	96	269	46	21	35	115	31	10	10	41	20	129	10	12
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
8	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	1
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
17	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	11	1	1	-	-	-	34	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	1	6	1	-
14	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	33	4	-	-	2	10	37	7	3	2	16	3	-	-	4	-	21	1	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	5	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	19	3	1	1	3	19	9	5	3	5	9	5	1	1	3	-	15	1	4
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(37)	7	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-
19	47	-	3	4	4	18	37	10	5	3	22	6	1	4	10	3	29	4	2
(37)	15	2	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	4	6	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
20, 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
(23)	12	-	-	-	2	5	7	3	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	5	-	-
22	5	1	-	-	1	1	15	1	1	3	2	5	-	-	3	2	1	1	-
(23)	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
24	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
25	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
26	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
27	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	24	2	1	1	-	9	22	9	3	6	7	1	3	-	2	1	10	-	-
30	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
32	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
33	10	1	-	1	-	8	14	4	-	-	6	2	1	-	2	2	4	-	1
34	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(35)	15	2	-	2	2	4	16	1	1	4	15	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	7	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
36	5	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	19	1	-	2	-	8	36	-	1	1	14	1	-	-	4	2	10	-	-
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			Bernardston.	Beverly.	Billerica.	Blackstone.	Blandford.	Bolton.	Boston.	Bourne.	Boxborough.	Boxford.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	8	284	53	38	4	11	11,111	50	1	7
1		Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	54	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	3	1	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	1	—	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	—	1	1	1	—	—	62	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	—	7	7	—	—	—	594	5	—	—
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	45	—	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	—	25	5	1	1	2	1,229	13	—	2
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57) . . . . .	—	10	—	—	—	—	185	—	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	120	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	1	31	6	5	—	1	645	5	—	2
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	—	4	3	—	—	—	88	—	—	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	2	76	12	8	—	1	1,956	7	1	1
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	—	7	3	1	—	1	199	1	—	—
20, 21		Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	3	1	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	1	5	—	1	—	1	597	3	—	—
22		Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	1	8	4	4	—	—	533	1	—	—
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	115	2	—	1
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	—	3	2	—	—	—	100	—	—	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	—	214	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	—	5	—	—	—	—	149	—	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	127	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	2	18	1	6	—	—	713	1	—	—
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	64	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	81	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	—	16	1	2	3	1	572	2	—	1
34		Senility (164) . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	1	16	3	3	—	2	667	4	—	—
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	—	2	—	1	—	—	40	1	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	1	4	1	—	—	1	219	—	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	—	4	2	—	—	—	138	1	—	—
(35)		All others . . . . .	—	4	—	2	—	1	201	2	—	—
36		Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	105	—	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	—	30	2	2	—	2	1,272	5	—	—
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Boylston.	Braintree.	Brewster.	Bridgewater.	Brimfield.	BROCKTON.	Brookfield.	Brookline.	Buckland.	Burlington.	CAMBRIDGE.	Canton.	Carlisle.	Carver.	Charlemont.	Charlton.	Chatham.	Chelmsford.	CHELSEA.
1	4	131	4	139	13	750	17	500	7	18	1,391	72	9	14	3	29	29	64	509
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
6	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
9	-	3	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(12)	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	39	-	14	-	21	-	15	-	3	102	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	33
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
15	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	2	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
16	-	16	-	8	-	96	2	95	-	3	165	9	-	5	1	3	3	10	70
(37)	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	2	-	1	-	20	-	10	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	9
(37)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	10
18	1	12	2	17	3	73	3	49	-	-	136	6	-	1	-	6	6	4	26
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	15	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	2	-	5	8
19	-	23	1	48	2	136	3	124	4	5	263	22	3	1	-	4	6	17	109
(37)	-	3	-	3	-	15	1	20	-	-	44	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	13
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
(23)	-	2	1	3	4	17	-	11	-	1	65	3	-	-	1	-	3	7	25
22	-	6	-	5	1	28	-	9	1	-	58	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	25
(23)	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
24	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
26	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	3	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
27	-	1	-	-	1	10	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
28	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
29	2	7	-	10	2	50	1	41	1	-	76	3	3	1	-	5	3	2	40
30	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
33	-	-	-	1	-	51	1	9	-	2	62	3	-	-	-	1	-	4	18
34	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	1	1	-	4	-	52	1	14	-	1	81	4	-	1	-	1	3	1	36
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
(35)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	2
(35)	-	-	-	2	-	8	1	3	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	1	-	-	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
(35)	1	-	-	1	-	19	-	8	-	1	30	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
36	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	4	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
(37)	-	9	-	17	-	90	2	51	1	1	126	9	-	2	1	1	-	2	38
38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	DEATHS FROM									
		Cheshire.	Chester.	Chesterfield.	CHICOPPEE.	Chilmark.	Clarksburg.	Clinton.	Cohasset.	Cobrain.	Concord.
	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>										
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	19	11	3	301	4	8	154	48	15	81
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	1	—	1
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	1	—	—	34	1	1	1	1	—	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	2	2	—	26	1	—	22	4	1	12
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	1	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	—	—	—	26	1	—	15	4	3	11
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	4	—	1	3	—	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	—	—	6	—	1	5	—	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	4	2	—	47	1	1	31	6	5	15
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	1	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	1
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	—	—	1	4	—	—	—	2	1	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	—	18	—	1	5	4	1	2
22	Pneumonia (101)	1	—	—	7	1	—	13	2	—	3
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	—	—	15	—	—	1	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	1	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	1	1	1	23	—	—	4	10	1	4
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	1	1	—	21	—	2	13	5	—	3
34	Senility (164)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	2	—	—	10	—	—	7	2	—	15
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	3
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—	7
(35)	All others	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	1
36	Suicide (165-174)	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	4	1	1	21	—	1	12	5	2	5
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Conway.	Cunnington.	Dalton.	Dana.	Danvers.	Dartmouth.	Dedham.	Deerfield.	Dennis.	Dighton.	Douglas.	Dover.	Dracut.	Dudley.	Dunstable.	Duxbury.	East Bridgewater.	East Brookfield.	East Longmeadow.
1	12	7	33	2	321	107	121	18	34	28	13	7	59	33	4	38	30	7	32
3	1					1													
4																			
5																			1
6																			
7					1														
8																			
9			1		1	5	2					1	1			2		1	
(12)					4														
(12)					1		1								1			1	
(12)			1							1									
17																			
13			1		22	5	2		3				5	1		2	1		2
14					1		1						1						1
15					3														
16	1	1	5	1	20	9	17	2	7	4	3		4	3		4	4	1	1
(37)									1					1					
(37)			1		4	4	3						1			1	2		1
(37)																			
18	1	1	4		26	6	11	1	5	1	2	2	2	2		2	1	2	2
(37)					1	2			1					1					
(37)	1		2		2	6				1						1	1		2
19	3	3	9		65	12	27	4	6	8	7	1	11	5	1	10	6	9	
(37)					38	3	8	2	2			1	4	1	1		4		
20, 21					1		2	1		1									
(23)	1		1		27	7	1	1	1	3			3			4			1
22	1				7	2	6	2	2	2			2	3		1	1		1
(23)			1		2	2								1					
24					1		1		2	1						1			
25					1	3				1			2				1		2
26						5													
27					1														
28															2				
29	2	1	3		15	5	10	1	3			1	3	3		3	5	1	1
30													1						
31			1				1			1									
32					1		1												
33					1	5	3	1	1				6	5					3
34	1				1														
(35)				1	9	9	9	2		2			3	2			1	2	
(35)							1												
(35)					1	3							2	1					
(35)					4	3	2	1		1									
(35)								1											
(35)					2	3	2						1	1			1	2	
(35)					2	3	1			1									
36					4	4	1					1	3	1					
(35)																			
(37)	1	1	3		61	16	8	1		2	1		7	2		6	3		4
38							1								1				

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	DEATHS FROM									
		CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>									
		Eastham.	Easthampton.	Easton.	Edgartown.	Egremont.	Enfield.	Erving.	Essex.	EVERETT.	Fairhaven.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>14</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>102</b>
1	Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3	Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
7	Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
(12)	Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	21	3
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
16	Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	—	12	5	1	—	1	—	2	38	7
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)	Diabetes (57) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	3
(37)	Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	1	12	6	2	—	3	—	1	22	12
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(37)	Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	8	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	3	19	9	1	1	2	2	6	77	21
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	—	1	2	4	—	1	1	—	20	8
20, 21	Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	2	26	5
22	Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	—	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	14	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	1	2	—	3	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3
26	Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	4	4	4	2	—	1	1	1	13	7
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
31	Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	—	7	3	—	—	—	—	—	19	5
34	Senility (164) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	—	5	4	—	—	2	—	—	18	3
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	2
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)	All others . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	9	1
36	Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2
(35)	Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	—	23	10
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	FALL RIVER.	Falmouth.	FITCHBURG.	Florida.	Foxborough.	Framingham.	Franklin.	Freetown.	GARDNER.	Gay Head.	Georgetown.	Gill.	GLOUCESTER.	Goshen.	Gosnold.	Grafton.	Granby.	Granville.	Great Barrington.
1	1,442	58	455	4	119	272	62	21	251	2	19	8	302		1	106	8	5	84
3	3		2																
4																			
5	1		3		1	1	1												
6	1					1	3						2						1
7	2		4						2				5						
8	18	1	3										2						
9	13		1		1	2	2	1	3				1			1			
(12)	1		1				1						1						
(12)	3																		
(12)	5								1										
17	5		2		1	2													
13	109	1	21		9	9	2	2	10		1		8			21	1		1
14	10	1	2										1						
15	8	1	3		1	1					1		1			1			
16	146	6	54		14	24	6	2	23		3	1	44			9	1		5
(37)	1	1	2				2		2										1
(37)	29	1	8		2	4			5				8			1			3
(37)	8				1	1			2										2
18	91	8	35	1	8	26	12	4	15		4	1	30			9	3		7
(37)	13		2		1	1							1						
(37)	41	2	9		2	8		1	1		1		3						3
19	163	11	78		34	57	11	4	53		5	2	58			25	2	3	11
(37)	22	3	22		7	5		1	1		1		14			4			7
20, 21	12		1		2	2			1				1						
(23)	78	3	20		5	10	2	1	7		1	1	18			1			3
22	57		18		2	9	1		13		1	1	8			4			3
(23)	17		1		1	3			2				1			1			
24	11	2	5			1			6				1			2			2
25	43	3	3			1	1	1	7				3						
26	14		5			4			3				2						2
27	11		4			2	1						2						
28	9				1	1			1										
29	172	1	34	1	3	17	3	1	32		1	2	23			6		2	9
30	9		1			6			1										1
31	5					2			1										
32	10		5			3	1		3				1						1
33	79	1	26		1	18	5	1	14	1			11			1			4
34	4		1	1				1					5						
(35)	49	6	34	1	4	13	4		13	1			29		1	6	1		11
(35)	3		3			2							3						2
(35)	4	1	3				1		1	1			6		1	1			
(35)	14		9		1	3	1		4				1			2			4
(35)	1	2	4				2									1			
(35)	12	1	8		2	4			5				10						3
(35)	15	2	7	1	1	4			3				9			2	1		2
36	13		5		1	2	1		2				2			2			
(35)	3		2		1														
(37)	153	6	38		16	36	2	1	27		1		16			12			7
38																			

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			Greenfield.	Greenwich.	Groton.	Groveland.	Hadley.	Halifax.	Hamilton.	Hampden.	Hancock.	Hanover.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	197	6	31	29	15	9	13	12	6	33
1		Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6		Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11) . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
(12)		Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	24	1	1	2	1	—	1	3	—	3
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57) . . . . .	9	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	15	—	6	4	2	2	1	1	—	4
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	13	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	25	2	5	7	4	1	7	3	3	13
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	5	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	5	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	2
22		Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	8	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	20	—	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	—
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	10	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
34		Senility (164) . . . . .	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	16	3	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	—
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		All others . . . . .	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36		Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	22	—	6	3	1	—	1	—	—	3
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Hanson.	Hardwick.	Harvard.	Harwich.	Hatfield.	HAVERHILL.	Hawley.	Heath.	Hingham.	Hinsdale.	Holbrook.	Holden.	Holland.	Holliston.	HOLYOKE.	Hopedale.	Hopkinton.	Hubbardston.	Hudson.
1	74	19	11	29	18	640	3	1	61	8	34	55	1	32	672	26	31	10	71
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	1	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
(12)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	5	3	2	2	2	68	—	—	8	1	5	9	—	6	67	4	7	—	7
(37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	4	1	3	7	3	59	—	—	12	2	5	5	1	4	46	9	5	1	15
(37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	1	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	7	5	—	4	3	121	1	—	19	2	10	11	—	—	103	3	5	3	21
(37)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20, 21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(23)	2	—	—	2	1	24	—	—	2	—	—	3	—	3	8	—	2	1	1
22	3	—	2	1	1	21	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	1	22	2	1	1	5
(23)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	6	3	2	1	—	48	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	3	60	3	5	2	5
30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	2	4	1	2	1	64	—	—	3	1	2	5	—	2	68	2	2	1	5
38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
		Hull.	Huntington.	Ipswich.	Kingston.	Lakeville.	Lancaster.	Lanesborough.	LAWRENCE.	Lee.	Leicester.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>38</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>35</b>
1	Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3	Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
9	Influenza (11) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	2	—	2	—	3	1	1	31	1	4
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	4	3	4	6	2	1	2	128	4	3
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)	Diabetes (57) . . . . .	1	1	2	1	1	1	—	19	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	1	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	2	—	2	5	1	2	1	75	6	1
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	33	—	1
19	Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	11	5	12	4	2	6	6	165	12	8
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	2	—	4	1	3	—	—	16	1	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	47	—	—
22	Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	24	1	4
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	5	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	10	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13	1	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	5	1	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	3	4	5	2	—	2	—	71	3	6
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
31	Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	1	1	5	1	1	1	—	56	1	1
34	Senility (164) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	5	—	7	1	—	2	—	74	—	4
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	14	—	1
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	1	—	4	1	—	1	—	24	—	3
(35)	All others . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	9	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	2	4	8	1	1	2	—	78	—	3
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int List No.	Lenox.	LEOMINSTER.	Leverett.	Lexington.	Leyden.	Lincoln.	Littleton.	Longmeadow.	LOWELL.	Ludlow.	Lunenburg.	LYNN.	Lynnfield.	MALDEN.	Manchester.	Mansfield.	Marblehead.	Marion.	MARLBOROUGH.
1	31	203	6	74	2	12	9	30	1,396	78	14	1,145	10	531	19	63	106	8	207
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	32	1	1	-	1	-	1	8	1	-	3	-	32	-	-	-	-	1
8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	19	-	2	1	-	-	-	4
9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	1	47	2	1	29	-	25	2	1	-	-	6
14	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	-	3	-	1	1	-	1
15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	12	1	1	-	-	-
16	1	17	-	8	-	3	1	1	143	5	2	122	1	61	2	8	10	2	26
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	29	1	-	17	-	5	-	1	3	-	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
18	5	17	-	8	-	1	3	4	82	6	1	100	-	46	-	9	19	2	21
(37)	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	3	21	2	-	25	1	11	1	-	6	-	7
19	8	41	1	19	1	2	1	2	244	10	3	23	2	82	4	16	26	1	40
(37)	-	9	-	5	-	1	1	-	136	1	2	29	2	43	1	3	6	-	13
20, 21	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	5	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
(23)	1	9	1	1	1	-	-	-	67	13	-	37	-	30	1	10	2	8	-
22	1	13	-	2	-	-	1	1	32	3	-	57	-	26	1	2	1	-	8
(23)	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	9	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
24	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
25	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	46	5	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
26	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	25	1	8	-	-	-	-	3
27	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	2
29	1	21	-	6	-	-	-	2	69	1	1	96	1	35	-	2	5	-	17
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	10	-	8	-	-	1	-	3
33	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	-	95	3	-	52	1	24	1	3	2	-	7
34	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
(35)	2	11	-	4	-	-	1	7	71	5	1	49	-	31	-	2	3	1	8
(35)	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
(35)	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	17	-	6	-	1	3	-	2
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	1	-	12	-	8	-	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	22	2	1	14	-	6	-	1	-	1	2
36	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	9	1	-	12	-	8	1	2	2	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	17	-	7	-	1	1	2	111	10	1	99	1	44	1	8	8	-	9
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
		Marshfield.	Mashpee.	Mattapoisett.	Maynard.	Medfield.	MEDFORD.	Medway.	MELROSE.	Mendon.	Merrimae.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	29	2	20	43	103	478	33	250	14	24
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	1	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	—	—	1	4	12	19	1	1	—	2
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	3	1	4	5	3	49	5	26	1	5
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
(37)	Diabetes (57)	—	—	—	1	—	11	1	4	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	—	2	4	6	33	3	29	1	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	—	1	—	—	18	—	3	—	2
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	10	—	2	13	30	97	12	51	1	6
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	—	—	—	—	17	47	—	9	3	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	—	—	1	1	1	—	2	2	1	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	—	—	—	1	—	17	2	6	2	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	—	—	—	2	7	29	—	14	—	—
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	4	1	2
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	2	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	7	—	2	1	1	27	1	19	1	—
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	1	—	—	2	—	21	1	11	1	—
34	Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	1	4	—	6	36	1	14	—	2
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	1	—	3	5	—	1	—	1
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	3	—	—	13	—	6	—	1
(35)	All others	—	—	—	—	3	11	1	3	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	2	—	2	2	12	34	2	32	2	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Methuen.	Middleborough.	Middlefield.	Middleton.	Milford.	Milbury.	Millis.	Millville.	Milton.	Monroe.	Monson.	Montague.	Monterey.	Montgomery.	Mount Washington.	Nahant.	Nantucket.	Natick.	Needham.
	171	113	4	106	188	47	11	8	114		106	149	4	6		28	64	181	76
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	3	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	7	3	-	93	7	3	1	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
14	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	24	14	-	3	19	5	3	-	12	-	5	14	-	1	-	2	15	17	8
(37)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	4	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	5	-
(37)	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	18	7	-	3	31	3	1	-	12	-	4	10	-	-	-	3	10	15	7
(37)	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
(37)	8	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
(37)	20	27	1	1	22	9	2	4	28	-	15	26	-	3	-	9	9	31	15
19	5	13	-	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	2	8	9
(37)	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
20, 21	8	1	-	-	6	-	1	-	6	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	2	8	-
(23)	3	3	-	-	21	4	-	1	6	-	4	6	-	1	-	-	1	9	5
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
24	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
25	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
26	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	6	1
27	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
28	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
29	9	14	2	-	12	10	2	2	9	-	5	16	2	1	-	3	5	14	3
30	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
33	4	2	-	1	11	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	1	-	1	2	12	3
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	9	6	-	-	14	3	-	-	10	-	6	6	-	-	-	2	4	22	5
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
(35)	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	-
(35)	3	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	2
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	1
(35)	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	6	1
36	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	20	6	1	2	13	1	-	-	10	-	57	11	-	-	-	3	6	22	5
38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			New Ashford.	New Bedford.	New Braintree.	New Marlborough.	New Salem.	Newbury.	NEWBURYPORT.	NEWTON.	Norfolk.	NORTH ADAMS.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	1,309	2	6	9	17	233	552	39	284	
1		Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	4
7		Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
9		Influenza (11) . . . . .	18	1	—	—	—	—	3	7	—	5
(12)		Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	92	—	1	—	—	7	16	1	—	9
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	7	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	129	—	1	1	2	30	63	23	—	25
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	1
(37)		Diabetes (57) . . . . .	20	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	—	4
(37)		Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	125	—	—	—	—	1	24	40	3	24
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	2
(37)		Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	8	—	1	—	—	10	23	1	—	5
19		Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	202	—	2	2	3	48	122	4	—	55
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	50	—	—	—	2	9	23	—	—	6
20, 21		Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	1
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	60	—	—	2	—	9	23	—	—	14
22		Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	33	—	—	1	1	12	42	—	—	3
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	13	—	—	—	—	1	4	—	—	3
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	10	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	—	1
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	17	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	7
26		Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	19	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	2
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	12	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	79	—	—	1	1	12	29	2	—	30
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
31		Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	4	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	9	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	—	4
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	64	—	—	1	1	13	17	—	—	17
34		Senility (164) . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	71	—	—	1	1	15	22	—	—	17
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	6	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	5	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	11	—	—	1	—	5	7	—	—	6
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	17	—	—	—	1	2	4	—	—	4
(35)		All others . . . . .	32	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	6
36		Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	13	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	3
(35)		Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	143	—	—	—	2	19	52	2	—	27
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	13	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	North Andover.	North Attleborough.	North Brookfield.	North Reading.	NORTHAMPTON.	Northborough.	Northbridge.	Northfield.	Norton.	Norwell.	Norwood.	Oak Bluffs.	Oakham.	Orange.	Orleans.	Otis.	Oxford.	Palmer.	Paxton.
1	62	92	46	31	487	30	101	24	25	19	128	25	7	76	19	3	39	90	6
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
9	-	-	2	-	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	2	3	-	13	61	-	6	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	3	-
14	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
15	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
16	9	6	10	4	32	4	15	3	5	3	13	1	1	14	3	-	7	7	-
(37)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	2	2	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
(37)	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
18	8	13	5	2	47	1	8	-	-	-	9	1	1	13	-	-	3	6	1
(37)	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	3	-	1	-	4	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	1
19	15	28	7	6	79	13	16	6	5	5	27	4	3	15	4	1	11	22	2
(37)	2	1	3	-	7	-	1	-	1	1	3	5	1	-	1	-	-	2	1
20, 21	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	-	6	2	1	10	-	5	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
22	2	4	2	-	7	-	3	3	-	2	6	2	-	5	-	-	1	1	-
(23)	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
24	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25	1	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
28	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	9	6	5	-	48	4	10	2	5	2	5	1	-	4	1	-	1	5	-
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	2	6	2	-	14	-	5	1	-	1	12	2	-	4	-	-	1	7	-
34	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	1	2	-	29	3	12	3	3	1	17	1	-	3	4	1	5	11	1
(35)	1	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	1	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	1
(35)	-	-	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	4	5	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	9	2	2	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
36	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	8	1	2	72	3	5	2	1	2	10	2	-	5	2	-	1	9	-
38	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
		PEABODY.	Pelham.	Pembroke.	Pepperell.	Peru.	Petersham.	Phillipston.	PITTSFIELD.	Plainfield.	Plainville.
	All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	187	8	20	27	4	12	2	575	1	16
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	6	—	1	—	—	—	—	28	—	—
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	15	—	3	3	—	—	—	50	—	3
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	23	—	3	5	—	2	—	51	—	2
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	4	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	8	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	35	—	5	5	2	5	—	82	1	8
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	10	—	—
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	7	—	—	1	—	—	—	28	—	—
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	2	2	1	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	9	—	—	3	2	—	—	64	—	—
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
34	Senility (164)	11	—	—	1	—	—	—	30	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	15	2	6	—	—	—	1	36	—	1
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	All others	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1
36	Suicide (165-174)	4	—	4	—	—	—	1	18	—	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	16	1	—	2	—	—	1	54	—	1

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Plymouth.	Plympton.	Prescott.	Princeton.	Provincetown.	QUINCY.	Randolph.	Raynham.	Reading.	Rehoboth.	REVERE.	Richmond.	Rochester.	Rockland.	Rockport.	Rowe.	Rowley.	Royalston.	Russell.
1	141	7	4	8	82	560	60	20	76	29	210	6	11	74	45	2	13	11	9
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	4	-	-	-	1	7	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	2	-	-	1	3	34	3	-	-	-	15	-	-	5	4	-	1	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	18	-	-	-	5	66	5	2	11	2	24	1	1	8	7	-	1	2	1
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	2	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	18	2	1	1	1	40	7	2	11	6	19	2	2	12	2	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	29	1	3	1	9	136	11	3	15	7	52	2	3	25	10	1	5	2	2
(27)	3	1	-	-	5	13	9	3	4	-	5	-	-	6	6	-	-	2	-
20, 21	4	-	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	4	1	-	1	2	24	2	-	4	4	14	1	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
22	1	-	-	1	5	21	2	2	3	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(23)	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
29	6	1	-	1	5	36	5	1	7	3	21	-	1	5	5	1	3	-	3
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	1	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	8	1	-	-	1	23	4	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-
34	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
(35)	12	-	-	1	37	36	1	3	5	3	10	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	-	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	3	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	-	-	1	-	8	1	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
36	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	12	-	-	1	1	48	6	1	3	1	7	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	1
38	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			Rutland.	SALEM.	Salisbury.	Sandisfield.	Sandwich.	Saugus.	Savoy.	Seituate.	Seekonk.	Sharon.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	231	522	21	2	21	106	2	46	41	36
1		Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3		Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
8		Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9		Influenza (11) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	214	14	2	1	—	7	—	1	1	9
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
16		Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	3	48	1	—	5	10	2	5	5	6
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
(37)		Diabetes (57) . . . . .	—	12	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	2
(37)		Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	—	35	2	—	2	12	—	7	3	6
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	—	8	—	—	—	2	—	2	1	1
19		Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	3	127	6	—	3	19	—	16	6	5
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	—	14	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	1
20, 21		Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	—	26	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—
22		Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	—	16	1	—	—	5	—	—	1	—
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	3	4	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	7	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	—
26		Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	—	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	1	29	1	—	2	9	—	8	4	1
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	—	37	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1
34		Senility (164) . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	1	31	4	—	2	5	—	—	2	3
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	—	1	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	3
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	1	5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	—	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)		All others . . . . .	—	10	1	—	—	3	—	—	2	—
36		Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	1	43	2	—	4	10	—	2	4	—
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Sheffield.	Shelburne.	Sherborn.	Shirley.	Shrewsbury	Shutesbury.	Somerset.	SOMERVILLE.	South Hadley.	Southampton.	Southborough.	Southbridge.	Southwick.	Sjencer.	SPRINGFIELD.	Sterling.	Stockbridge.	Stoneham	Stoughton.
1	25	21	8	20	39	2	56	931	48	6	17	110	11	71	1,683	17	19	114	70
3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	1	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
9	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	1	-	1	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
13	3	1	-	-	1	-	5	37	2	1	-	2	-	2	65	1	2	2	2
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
16	1	4	2	2	2	1	5	96	3	-	4	14	1	10	168	-	1	18	9
(37)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	13	2	1	-	3	-	3	35	-	-	3	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
18	2	1	-	4	7	-	3	92	10	-	3	13	2	3	140	-	3	13	4
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	2
(37)	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	25	1	-	1	3	-	3	46	-	-	4	1
(19)	3	7	3	3	6	-	9	190	10	2	2	21	1	21	270	6	7	12	28
20, 21	1	-	-	3	2	-	1	83	7	-	1	2	-	1	18	1	1	3	-
(23)	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1
22	2	1	-	-	1	-	3	46	1	1	-	-	1	3	66	1	1	2	6
(23)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	42	4	-	1	8	1	-	7	-	-	3	1
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-	2	-
25	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	1	3	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	2	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	1
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
29	4	2	-	3	2	-	6	57	4	1	1	11	1	2	192	5	2	16	1
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	1
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
33	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	47	1	-	-	4	-	6	88	-	-	6	3
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	2	1	1	-	4	-	1	40	-	-	-	6	3	7	90	1	-	3	6
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	2
(35)	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	-	-	3	2
(35)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	1	25	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	1	2	30	-	-	-	2
36	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	2	-	3	3	-	8	58	5	-	1	6	-	7	197	1	1	15	4
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM									
			Stow.	Sturbridge.	Sudbury.	Sunderland.	Sutton.	Swampscott.	Swansea.	TAUNTON.	Templeton.	Tewksbury.
		All Causes. <sup>2</sup>	5	22	8	5	16	96	36	525	34	26
1		Typhoid fever (1) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
3		Malaria (5) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4		Smallpox (6) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5		Measles (7) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6		Scarlet fever (8) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7		Whooping cough (9) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8		Diphtheria and croup (10) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
9		Influenza (11) . . . . .	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	2	—
(12)		Erysipelas (21) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(12)		Poliomyelitis (22) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(12)		Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17		Meningitis (24, 71) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
13		Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	3	2	39	—	3
14		Tuberculous meningitis (32) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
15		Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
16		Cancer (43-49) . . . . .	1	4	—	—	1	11	3	45	5	1
(37)		Rheumatism (51, 52) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	—	—
(37)		Diabetes (57) . . . . .	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(37)		Alcoholism (66) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18		Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83) . . . . .	3	2	1	1	1	8	4	35	5	2
(37)		Acute endocarditis (88) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(37)		Angina pectoris (89) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	1	3	10	1	—
19		Other diseases of the heart (90) . . . . .	—	8	1	1	—	25	8	137	6	2
(37)		Diseases of the arteries (91) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	19	3	4
20, 21		Bronchitis (99) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	—
(23)		Bronchopneumonia (100) . . . . .	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	34	—	—
22		Pneumonia (101) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	13	—	1
(23)		Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	8	1	—
24		Diseases of the stomach (111, 112) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
25		Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	2
26		Appendicitis (117) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
27		Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
28		Cirrhosis of the liver (122) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29		Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129) . . . . .	1	4	—	—	3	10	2	27	3	1
30		Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31		Puerperal fever (146) . . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
32		Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	5	—	—
33		Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a) . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	4	—	19	—	2
34		Senility (164) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
(35)		Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	3	4	2	23	—	4
(35)		Burns (conflagration excepted) (179) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
(35)		Accidental drowning (182) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	2	3	1	1	—	—
(35)		Traumatism by fall (185) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
(35)		Railroad accidents and injuries (188a) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)		Automobile accidents and injuries (188c) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	1
(35)		All others . . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	7	—	3
36		Suicide (165-174) . . . . .	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	—	—
(35)		Homicide (197-200) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	—
(37)		All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163) . . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	12	4	58	5	3
38		Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	State Infirmary.	Tisbury.	Tollard.	Topsfield.	Townsend.	Truro.	Tyngsborough.	Tyringham.	Upton.	Uxbridge.	Wakefield.	Wales.	Walpole.	WALTHAM.	Ware.	Wareham.	Warren.	Warwick.	Washington.
1	425	26	4	14	23	5	11	3	16	52	114	7	42	381	113	59	41	8	4
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-
13	82	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	2	13	5	2	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
15	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
16	68	3	1	3	3	-	1	-	2	5	16	1	8	47	10	6	3	-	-
(37)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	-	-
(37)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
18	19	2	1	4	3	-	1	-	3	10	11	2	5	41	15	8	3	1	-
(37)	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
(37)	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
19	62	4	-	2	2	1	-	1	2	8	30	-	7	67	17	10	15	-	1
(37)	94	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	1	3	13	3	1	2	-	-
20, 21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	12	-	-	-
(23)	3	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	15	6	2	2	-	1
22	11	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	8	2	1	-	1	-
(23)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
24	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	1	-	-
25	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	7	1	2	2	1	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
29	8	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	6	8	3	2	21	9	5	8	-	-
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1
33	7	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	24	7	3	2	1	1
34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	6	9	-	4	29	3	3	1	1	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-
(35)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	7	2	-	-	-	-
(35)	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	-	2	1	-	-
36	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	44	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	4	5	-	1	35	16	7	1	1	-
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15	DEATHS FROM									
		Watertown.	Wayland.	Webster.	Wellesley.	Wellesfleet.	Wendell.	Wenham.	West Boylston.	West Bridgewater.	West Brookfield.
CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>											
All Causes. <sup>2</sup>		191	14	113	87	18	6	16	17	22	16
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	10	2	5	1	2	—	1	—	—	1
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	21	—	13	10	1	—	2	2	3	—
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	3	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	18	—	10	12	2	1	1	1	—	1
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	6	—	2	4	3	—	1	2	1	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	44	4	26	23	4	3	3	3	4	8
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	12	1	4	5	1	—	1	—	—	1
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	11	1	5	3	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Pneumonia (101)	12	—	—	3	—	—	1	1	1	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	9	1	11	7	2	1	1	2	—	1
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	8	2	6	1	—	—	—	—	1	—
34	Senility (164)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	4	2	4	2	—	1	1	1	2	—
(35)	Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Accidental drowning (182)	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
(35)	Traumatism by fall (185)	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
(35)	Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
(35)	Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	All others	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	15	—	11	7	2	—	4	3	6	2
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.



## IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	West Newbury.	West Springfield.	West Stockbridge.	West Tisbury.	Westborough.	WESTFIELD.	Westford.	Westhampton.	Westminster.	Weston.	Westport.	Westwood.	Weymouth.	Whately.	Whitman.	Wilbraham.	Williamsburg.	Williamstown.	Wilmington.
1	15	109	20	4	196	228	32	5	14	19	41	16	208	9	80	30	19	43	31
3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
7	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
8	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-
9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(12)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	5	1	-	12	30	1	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	1	-	3	1	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	2	14	-	-	15	30	1	1	2	-	5	3	24	1	15	3	3	6	2
(37)	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	2	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	1
(37)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
18	-	15	3	-	16	19	1	1	1	3	7	1	17	-	9	3	-	8	2
(37)	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	1	6	-	2	2	1	2	3
19	5	23	3	1	34	17	11	1	2	8	6	4	35	3	26	7	4	9	6
(37)	2	2	2	-	47	4	1	-	1	1	2	1	7	-	3	1	4	3	2
20, 21	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1
(23)	1	5	1	-	5	12	4	-	1	-	1	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	1
22	-	6	-	-	7	13	1	-	1	-	-	1	12	-	1	1	-	3	-
(23)	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	2	13	1	2	10	32	3	-	2	1	2	2	18	3	3	3	2	3	5
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	-	5	-	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	2	-	7	1	2	-	1	1	1
34	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	5	5	-	6	12	1	-	-	1	3	-	10	-	3	2	-	3	3
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2
(35)	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
(35)	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
(35)	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-
(35)	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1
36	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	1
(35)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(37)	1	4	1	-	33	16	1	-	1	-	4	1	18	-	7	2	1	1	1
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 15  CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.								
		Winchendon.	Winchester.	Windsor.	Winthrop.	Woburn.	Worcester.	Worthington.	Wrentham.	Yarmouth.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>71</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>2,516</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>21</b>
1	Typhoid fever (1)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
3	Malaria (5)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Smallpox (6)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever (8)	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough (9)	1	—	—	—	1	6	—	—	1
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
9	Influenza (11)	1	1	—	—	10	7	—	1	—
(12)	Erysipelas (21)	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
(12)	Poliomyelitis (22)	1	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
(12)	Other epidemic diseases (2-4, 12-20, 23, 25, 42)	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
17	Meningitis (24, 71)	1	1	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	3	4	—	3	8	135	1	10	—
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	—	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	—	—	—	2	—	24	—	1	—
16	Cancer (43-49)	10	22	1	25	21	293	—	5	2
(37)	Rheumatism (51, 52)	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	—
(37)	Diabetes (57)	2	3	—	3	3	46	—	2	2
(37)	Alcoholism (66)	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	2	12	—	11	18	188	2	2	3
(37)	Acute endocarditis (88)	—	—	—	1	1	15	—	—	—
(37)	Angina pectoris (89)	—	4	—	3	5	34	—	—	—
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)	10	19	1	40	35	392	5	6	6
(37)	Diseases of the arteries (91)	6	2	—	5	7	82	—	—	1
20, 21	Bronchitis (99)	1	—	—	—	2	9	—	—	—
(23)	Bronchopneumonia (100)	5	6	1	1	9	98	—	5	—
22	Pneumonia (101)	2	5	—	10	4	113	—	6	1
(23)	Other respiratory diseases (60, 61, 97, 98, 102-107)	—	1	—	—	4	16	—	1	—
24	Diseases of the stomach (111, 112)	—	1	—	—	1	25	—	—	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)	1	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
26	Appendicitis (117)	2	1	—	—	—	50	—	—	—
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	—	3	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)	—	1	—	—	2	11	—	—	—
29	Nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	4	3	—	29	8	240	2	2	2
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	—	1	—	2	2	13	—	—	—
31	Puerperal fever (146)	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
32	Other puerperal affections (143-145, 147-150)	1	4	—	2	3	13	—	1	—
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	6	4	—	6	16	125	—	1	—
34	Senility (164)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(35)	Violent deaths (excluding suicide and homicide) (175-196, 201-203)	3	14	—	6	14	155	1	1	1
(35)	<i>Burns (conflagration excepted) (179)</i>	—	1	—	1	1	10	—	—	—
(35)	<i>Accidental drowning (182)</i>	—	—	—	1	—	10	1	—	—
(35)	<i>Traumatism by fall (185)</i>	2	3	—	1	3	42	—	—	1
(35)	<i>Railroad accidents and injuries (188a)</i>	—	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	—
(35)	<i>Automobile accidents and injuries (188c)</i>	1	6	—	—	7	47	—	1	—
(35)	<i>All others</i>	—	3	—	2	2	40	—	—	—
36	Suicide (165-174)	1	2	—	3	2	30	—	1	—
(35)	Homicide (197-200)	—	—	—	1	—	11	—	—	—
(37)	All other defined causes (26-30, 38-41, 50, 53-56, 58, 59, 62-65, 67-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-87, 92-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b, 162, 163)	6	16	—	8	19	262	—	12	1
38	Ill-defined or unknown causes (204, 205)	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> The numbers of the titles of the detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 16

## DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	All causes.	Ty- phoid fever.*	Small- pox.*	Meas- les.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diph- theria.*	Tuber- culosis of the respira- tory sys- tem.*	Cancer.	Alco- holism.	Ne- phritis, Bright's disease, etc.
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	66	128,129, 131
1903	49,054	527	22	247	510	869	4,531	2,243	195	2,656
1904	48,482	463	9	160	138	699	4,874	2,421	162	2,610
1905	50,486	520	2	177	117	652	4,702	2,501	184	2,589
1906	50,624	477	—	208	135	743	4,608	2,603	161	2,593
1907	54,234	389	6	163	285	752	4,771	2,744	218	2,833
1908	51,788	517	3	331	369	747	4,445	2,814	114	2,631
1909	51,236	390	1	157	259	594	4,393	2,871	174	2,905
1910	54,407	411	—	240	254	679	4,503	3,028	224	3,061
1911	53,062	302	2	158	184	563	4,418	3,199	210	3,567
1912	52,400	269	1	286	118	473	4,212	3,282	197	2,980
1913	53,402	280	—	315	293	628	4,180	3,526	336	3,356
1914	52,978	268	—	149	246	652	4,171	3,586	299	3,420
1915	53,131	246	9	149	182	720	4,194	3,708	186	3,530
1916	56,366	172	—	392	127	629	4,467	3,990	212	3,593
1917	56,628	178	10	371	120	838	4,559	4,057	210	3,591
1918	78,842	160	—	532	78	608	5,078	4,098	111	4,008
1919	52,345	107	2	183	122	593	4,145	4,112	68	3,743
1920	53,632	95	2	352	214	591	3,645	4,494	59	3,644
1921	47,780	119	—	179	191	607	3,272	4,645	97	3,250
1922	51,115	86	—	218	149	606	3,167	4,650	238	3,268
1923	52,380	70	—	321	155	579	3,062	4,775	283	3,466
1924	49,466	68	2	165	158	534	2,953	5,074	287	3,345
1925	51,890	73	—	337	117	333	2,883	5,196	300	3,153
1926	52,888	61	—	367	117	249	2,961	5,341	285	4,005
1927	49,324	44	—	87	144	268	2,774	5,454	260	3,763

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 17 CAUSE OF DEATH. <sup>1</sup>	NUMBER OF DEATHS. <sup>2</sup>						
		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.
	<b>All Causes.<sup>2</sup></b>	<b>49,324</b>	<b>52,888</b>	<b>51,890</b>	<b>49,466</b>	<b>52,380</b>	<b>51,115</b>	<b>47,780</b>
I.	Epidemic, endemic and infectious diseases	4,865	5,956	5,728	5,431	6,537	6,299	6,025
II.	General diseases not included above	7,475	7,450	7,447	7,135	6,678	6,671	6,342
III.	Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	5,287	5,510	6,367	6,147	6,220	6,096	5,679
IV.	Diseases of the circulatory system	12,385	13,023	11,778	10,844	11,248	10,921	9,607
V.	Diseases of the respiratory system	4,663	5,820	5,898	4,971	6,618	6,260	4,903
VI.	Diseases of the digestive system	3,080	3,189	3,126	3,255	3,144	3,372	3,718
VII.	Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	4,341	4,525	3,694	3,809	3,914	3,699	3,690
VIII.	The puerperal state*	486	501	501	544	498	559	580
IX.	Diseases of the skin and of the cellular tissue	112	140	135	136	144	156	164
X.	Diseases of the bones and of the organs of locomotion	66	59	86	68	86	64	88
XI.	Malformations*	643	705	710	679	686	722	722
XII.	Early infancy	2,364	2,452	2,596	2,717	2,876	2,820	2,928
XIII.	Old age	99	121	132	133	170	184	159
XIV.	External causes	3,371	3,343	3,573	3,474	3,392	3,140	2,996
XV.	Ill-defined diseases	87	84	119	123	169	152	179
1	Typhoid fever (1)*	44	61	73	68	70	86	119
2	Typhus fever (2)*	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
3	Malaria (5)	1	1	6	2	3	4	2
4	Smallpox (6)*	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
5	Measles (7)*	87	367	337	165	321	218	179
6	Scarlet fever (8)*	144	117	117	158	155	149	191
7	Whooping cough (9)*	149	391	269	147	493	294	201
8	Diphtheria and croup (10)*	268	249	333	534	579	606	607
9	Influenza (11)	326	718	519	277	742	569	153
10	Asiatic cholera (14)*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Cholera nostras (15)	1	1	3	2	1	5	8
12	Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16-23, 25, 42)	393	259	315	245	276	284	336
13	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (31)	2,774	2,961	2,883	2,953	3,062	3,167	3,272
14	Tuberculous meningitis (32)	178	237	249	249	246	249	327
15	Other forms of tuberculosis (33-37)	251	318	327	328	282	320	268
16	Cancer and other malignant tumors (43-49)	5,454	5,341	5,196	5,074	4,775	4,650	4,645
17	Simple meningitis (24, 71)	155	186	197	209	262	219	248
18	Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83)	3,959	4,141	4,911	4,733	4,710	4,618	4,268
19	Other diseases of the heart (90)*	9,135	9,705	8,607	7,597	7,876	7,607	6,660
20	Acute bronchitis (99a)	107	153	151	169	213	195	206
21	Chronic bronchitis (99b)*	77	101	114	109	129	124	108
22	Pneumonia (101)	1,969	2,409	2,364	1,944	2,313	2,344	1,823
23	Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (60, 61, 97, 98, 99c, 99d, 100, 102-107)	2,572	3,218	3,319	2,805	4,005	3,645	2,815
24	Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111, 112)	386	375	382	371	384	403	368
25	Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113)*	582	757	684	772	867	1,086	1,332
26	Appendicitis and typhilitis (117)	570	521	535	565	513	481	501
27	Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118)	400	416	429	422	387	357	437
28	Cirrhosis of the liver (122)*	218	220	207	177	167	184	147
29	Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129)	3,647	3,867	3,032	3,227	3,348	3,186	3,157
30	Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137-141)	208	187	205	191	182	163	186
31	Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146)*	141	150	140	161	128	159	178
32	Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143-145, 147-150)*	345	351	361	383	370	400	402
33	Congenital debility and malformations (159-161a)	2,305	2,473	2,470	2,492	2,602	2,673	2,740
34	Senility (164)	99	121	132	133	170	184	159
35	Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175-203)	2,905	2,870	3,114	2,988	2,940	2,682	2,524
36	Suicide (165-174)*	466	473	459	486	452	458	472
37	Other diseases (26-30, 38-41, 50-59, 62-70, 72, 73, 75-82, 84-89, 91-96, 108-110, 114-116, 119-121, 123-127, 130-136, 142, 151-158, 161b-163)	8,881	9,079	9,331	9,205	9,188	9,193	8,561
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205)	87	94	119	123	169	153	179

<sup>1</sup> Abridged International List of Causes of Death. The title or titles of the detailed International List that are included under each heading are shown by numbers in parentheses.

Abridged Int. List No.	DEATH RATES <sup>2</sup> PER 100,000 POPULATION.							PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.						
	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.
I.	1,155.3	1,255.1	1,252.1	1,235.7	1,319.5	1,298.6	1,229.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
II.	114.0 175.1	141.3 176.8	138.2 179.7	135.7 178.2	164.7 168.2	160.0 169.5	155.1 163.2	9.9 15.2	11.3 14.1	11.0 14.4	11.0 14.4	12.5 12.7	12.3 13.1	12.6 13.3
III.	123.8	130.8	153.6	153.5	156.7	154.9	146.1	10.7	10.4	12.3	12.4	11.9	11.9	11.9
IV.	290.1	309.1	284.2	270.9	283.4	277.5	247.2	25.1	24.6	22.7	21.9	21.5	21.4	20.1
V.	109.2	138.1	142.3	124.2	166.7	159.0	126.2	9.5	11.0	11.4	10.0	12.6	12.3	10.3
VI.	72.1	75.7	75.4	81.3	79.2	85.7	95.7	6.2	6.0	6.0	6.6	6.0	6.6	7.8
VII.	101.7	107.4	89.1	95.1	98.6	94.0	95.0	8.8	8.6	7.0	7.7	7.5	7.2	7.7
VIII.	11.4	11.9	12.1	13.6	12.5	14.2	14.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1	.9	1.1	1.2
IX.	2.6	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3
X.	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.7	2.2	1.6	2.3	.1	.1	.2	.1	.2	.1	.2
XI.	15.1	16.7	17.1	17.0	17.3	18.3	18.6	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5
XII.	55.4	58.2	62.7	67.9	72.4	71.6	75.4	4.8	4.6	4.9	5.5	5.5	5.5	6.1
XIII.	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.6	4.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
XIV.	79.0	79.3	86.2	86.8	85.4	79.8	77.1	6.8	6.3	6.9	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.3
XV.	2.0	2.2	2.9	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4
1	1.0	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.2	3.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.2
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	.1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	.1	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
4	—	—	—	— <sup>2</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—	— <sup>4</sup>	—	—	—
5	2.0	8.7	8.1	4.1	8.1	5.5	4.6	.2	.7	.6	.3	.6	.4	.4
6	3.4	2.8	2.8	4.0	3.9	3.8	4.9	.3	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4
7	3.5	9.3	6.5	3.7	12.4	7.5	5.2	.3	.7	.5	.3	1.0	.6	.4
8	6.3	5.9	8.0	13.3	14.6	15.4	15.6	.5	.5	.6	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
9	7.6	17.0	12.5	6.9	18.7	14.5	3.9	.7	1.4	1.0	.6	1.4	1.1	.3
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	— <sup>3</sup>	.1	.2	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>	— <sup>4</sup>
12	9.2	6.1	7.6	6.1	7.0	7.2	8.6	.8	.5	.7	.5	.5	.6	.7
13	65.0	70.3	69.6	73.8	77.1	80.5	84.2	5.6	5.6	5.6	6.0	5.8	6.2	6.9
14	4.2	5.6	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	8.4	.4	.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.7
15	5.9	7.5	7.9	8.2	7.1	8.1	6.9	.5	.6	.6	.7	.5	.6	.6
16	127.7	126.8	125.4	126.8	120.3	118.1	119.5	11.0	10.1	10.0	10.3	9.1	9.1	9.7
17	3.6	4.4	4.8	5.2	6.6	5.6	6.4	.3	.3	.4	.4	.5	.4	.5
18	93.7	98.3	118.5	118.2	118.7	117.3	109.8	8.1	7.8	9.5	9.6	9.0	9.0	8.9
19	214.0	230.3	207.7	189.8	198.4	193.3	171.4	18.5	18.5	16.6	15.4	15.0	14.9	13.9
20	2.5	3.6	3.6	4.2	5.4	5.0	5.3	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.4	.4
21	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.8	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.2	.2
22	46.1	57.2	57.0	48.6	58.3	59.6	46.9	4.0	4.6	4.6	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.8
23	60.2	76.4	80.1	70.1	100.9	92.6	72.4	5.2	6.1	6.4	5.7	7.7	7.1	5.9
24	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.3	9.7	10.2	9.5	.8	.7	.7	.7	.7	.8	.8
25	13.6	18.0	16.5	19.3	21.8	27.6	34.3	1.2	1.4	1.3	1.6	1.7	2.1	2.8
26	13.4	12.4	12.9	14.1	12.9	12.2	12.9	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.1
27	9.4	9.9	10.4	10.5	9.7	9.1	11.2	.8	.8	.8	.9	.7	.7	.9
28	5.1	5.2	5.0	4.4	4.2	4.7	3.8	.4	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3
29	85.4	91.8	73.2	80.6	84.3	80.9	81.2	7.4	7.3	5.8	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.6
30	4.9	4.4	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.1	4.8	.4	.3	.4	.4	.4	.3	.4
31	3.3	3.6	3.4	4.0	3.2	4.0	4.6	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.4
32	8.0	8.3	8.7	9.6	9.3	10.1	10.3	.7	.7	.7	.8	.7	.8	.9
33	54.0	58.7	59.6	62.3	65.5	67.9	70.5	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.2	5.7
34	2.3	2.9	3.2	3.3	4.3	4.7	4.1	.2	.2	.3	.3	.3	.4	.3
35	68.0	68.1	75.1	74.7	74.1	68.1	65.0	5.9	5.4	6.0	6.0	5.6	5.2	5.3
36	10.9	11.2	11.1	12.1	11.4	11.6	12.1	.9	.9	.9	1.0	.9	.9	1.0
37	208.0	215.5	225.1	230.0	231.5	233.6	220.3	18.0	17.1	18.0	18.6	17.5	18.0	17.9
38	2.3	2.2	2.9	3.1	4.3	3.9	4.6	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.<sup>4</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 18

DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION BASED ON ANNUAL AVERAGE  
NUMBER OF DEATHS FOR THE FIVE-YEAR PERIOD OF WHICH THE CENSUS YEAR  
IS THE MEDIAN YEAR:<sup>1</sup> CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.

YEARS.	All causes. <sup>2</sup>	Ty- phoid fever.*	Small- pox.*	Mea- sles.*	Scarlet fever.*	Diph- theria and croup.*	Tuber- culosis of the respira- tory system.*	Cancer.	Ne- phritis, Bright's disease, etc. 128, 129, 131
		1	6	7	8	10	31	43-49	
1900 . . .	1,721.0	21.4	2.9	8.3	10.0	37.5	181.3	71.0	81.1
1905 . . .	1,677.0	15.8	.3	6.3	7.9	24.6	155.7	83.0	88.1
1910 . . .	1,566.2	11.2	.3	6.9	7.0	18.1	130.0	89.9	89.6
1915 . . .	1,475.7	6.2	.1	7.5	5.2	18.8	116.8	102.2	94.7
1920 . . .	1,472.9	2.9	.3	7.6	3.9	15.6	100.2	114.2	93.0
1925 . . .	1,235.2	1.5	.3	6.2	4.1	11.1	70.6	124.3	85.6

<sup>1</sup> This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year and makes the rates more typical of the period as a whole.

<sup>2</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per 100,000.

Table 19

DEATHS PRODUCED BY EXTERNAL CAUSES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	Total.	Burns and scalds.*	Other acute poison- ings.	Acci- dental in- juries.	Acci- dental drown- ings.*	Freez- ing.*	Effects of heat.*	Homi- cide includ- ing infanti- cide.*	Sui- cide.*	Other external causes.
	165-203	179	177	183-189	182	193	194 <sup>3</sup>	197-209	165-174	175-203 <sup>1</sup>
1903 . . .	2,246	207	87	1,126	344	25	14	- <sup>2</sup>	314	129
1904 . . .	2,160	223	98	1,056	300	28	16	29	301	109
1905 . . .	2,326	315	90	1,117	303	19	56	24	298	104
1906 . . .	2,358	271	90	1,223	317	15	33	31	280	98
1907 . . .	2,681	322	88	1,363	309	3	36	44	400	116
1908 . . .	2,664	290	104	1,257	350	18	30	66	436	113
1909 . . .	2,578	292	87	1,247	313	16	39	68	416	100
1910 . . .	2,825	268	90	1,477	300	15	23	76	438	138
1911 . . .	3,418	315	78	1,423	301	18	614	85	449	135
1912 . . .	3,097	331	51	1,487	303	21	53	92	478	281
1913 . . .	3,222	311	52	1,525	364	7	25	111	486	341
1914 . . .	3,070	312	52	1,420	304	32	17	106	495	332
1915 . . .	3,206	274	56	1,522	362	11	17	113	515	336
1916 . . .	3,402	282	46	1,718	318	27	26	115	455	415
1917 . . .	3,584	309	55	1,719	315	27	91	106	493	469
1918 . . .	3,442	302	46	1,636	276	17	14	93	492	566
1919 . . .	3,242	296	118	1,491	292	13	26	102	445	459
1920 . . .	2,938	282	52	1,374	224	9	15	78	391	513
1921 . . .	2,996	202	65	1,393	301	9	31	116	472	407
1922 . . .	3,140	243	46	1,471	269	3	12	102	458	536
1923 . . .	3,392	265	43	1,656	260	4	32	106	452	574
1924 . . .	3,474	257	55	1,697	354	14	30	109	486	472
1925 . . .	3,573	215	53	1,761	273	9	135 <sup>3</sup>	109	459	559
1926 . . .	3,343	219	43	1,727	225	1	63	87	473	505
1927 . . .	3,371	198	39	1,749	296	7	14	86	466	525

<sup>1</sup> Balance between.

<sup>2</sup> Not tabulated

<sup>3</sup> Deaths from heat for the year 1925 numbered 135. This is the nearest approach to the high mark since 1911 when the total number of deaths from this cause was 614.

The highest temperature recorded at the Weather Bureau of the United States Department of Agriculture since 1900 was 104 degrees on July 4, 1911. The highest temperature recorded in 1925 was 100 degrees on June 6.

The average monthly temperature for the months of June, July, and August, in 1911 and 1925, was as follows:

	June.	July.	August.
1911 . . .	65.6	77.1	69.0
1925 . . .	70.9	72.4	71.2

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 20  CAUSE OF DEATH AND AGE PERIOD.	DEATHS FROM CANCER BY SEX, AGE AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1927.									
		MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
43-49	Cancer (all causes)	289	1,401	504	33	7	566	1,487	1,118	48	1
	Under 20 years . . .	23	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	10	9	-	-	-	11	14	1	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	15	60	3	-	-	22	113	6	2	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	43	160	7	4	1	73	340	41	15	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	66	350	61	7	1	148	434	150	14	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	81	484	138	18	3	141	408	331	12	1
	70 to 79 years . . .	43	290	197	4	2	107	157	383	5	-
	80 years and over . .	8	48	98	-	-	44	21	206	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
43	Cancer of the buccal cavity	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	9	21	4	-	-	1	6	1	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	5	30	11	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	1	13	12	-	-	3	4	2	-	-
	80 years and over . .	1	3	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
44	Cancer of the stomach and liver . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	2	2	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	6	21	1	-	-	2	18	1	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	22	60	1	4	-	18	66	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	28	168	29	5	-	32	114	37	2	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	43	186	52	10	1	26	133	119	2	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	23	111	78	-	1	22	59	157	3	-
	80 years and over . .	1	18	31	-	-	8	4	64	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45	Cancer of the peritoneum, intestines, rectum	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	3	2	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	4	14	1	-	-	5	15	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	6	31	1	-	-	6	46	3	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	9	63	16	1	-	19	71	26	2	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	9	94	29	3	-	44	88	61	2	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	4	53	40	1	-	29	31	73	1	-
	80 years and over . .	4	9	18	-	-	8	4	45	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
46	Cancer of the female geni- tal organs	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	5	1	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	19	113	18	9	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	22	107	36	4	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	18	74	62	6	1
	70 to 79 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	14	24	50	1	-
	80 years and over . .	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	30	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
47	Cancer of the breast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	-	-	1	-	-	7	21	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	-	1	-	-	-	21	71	11	3	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	1	-	-	-	-	51	83	32	3	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	-	-	1	-	-	33	49	37	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	1	1	-	-	-	21	24	52	-	-
	80 years and over . .	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	32	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
48	Cancer of the skin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	-	10	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	1	14	5	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
	80 years and over . .	-	-	8	-	-	1	3	10	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
49	Cancer of other organs or of organs not specified	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Under 20 years . . .	17	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	20 to 29 years . . .	5	5	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
	30 to 39 years . . .	4	25	-	-	-	4	11	-	1	-
	40 to 49 years . . .	14	63	4	-	-	9	43	5	1	-
	50 to 59 years . . .	19	95	12	1	-	22	52	18	3	-
	60 to 69 years . . .	24	164	45	3	2	19	63	43	2	-
	70 to 79 years . . .	13	98	62	3	1	16	15	43	-	-
	80 years and over . .	2	18	33	-	1	9	2	23	-	-
	Unknown age . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 21

Table 21  MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
		Total. Males.		Fe- males.				Total. Males.		Fe- males.	
Infant Mortality Rate.		64.7				Douglas . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
The State.	3,033	5,320	3,072	2,248	Dover . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Abington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Dracut . . . . .	8	14	7	7	—	
Acton . . . . .	—	2	2	—	Dudley . . . . .	4	5	2	3	—	
Acushnet . . . . .	6	9	6	3	Dunstable . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Adams . . . . .	10	14	5	9	Duxbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Agawam . . . . .	5	6	4	2	East Bridgewater . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	
Alford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	East Brookfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Amesbury . . . . .	9	17	12	5	East Longmeadow . . . . .	5	7	6	1	—	
Amherst . . . . .	3	4	2	2	Eastham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Andover . . . . .	2	7	6	1	Easthampton . . . . .	6	12	6	6	—	
Arlington . . . . .	17	26	14	12	Easton . . . . .	2	4	3	1	—	
Ashburnham . . . . .	2	2	2	—	Edgartown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashby . . . . .	1	1	—	1	Egremont . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashfield . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Enfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Ashland . . . . .	—	1	—	1	Erving . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Athol . . . . .	8	14	10	4	Essex . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	23	32	16	16	EVERETT . . . . .	24	47	34	13	—	
Auburn . . . . .	4	7	6	1	Fairhaven . . . . .	6	13	7	6	—	
Avon . . . . .	—	—	—	—	FALL RIVER . . . . .	115	220	133	87	—	
Ayer . . . . .	2	2	2	—	Falmouth . . . . .	1	4	—	4	—	
Barnstable . . . . .	10	12	6	6	FITCHBURG . . . . .	32	59	37	22	—	
Barre . . . . .	2	4	3	1	Florida . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Becket . . . . .	—	1	1	—	Foxborough . . . . .	1	3	2	1	—	
Bedford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Frammingham . . . . .	26	32	24	8	—	
Belchertown . . . . .	2	2	2	—	Franklin . . . . .	5	9	7	2	—	
Bellingham . . . . .	3	6	5	1	Freetown . . . . .	1	2	—	2	—	
Belmont . . . . .	5	7	4	3	GARDNER . . . . .	16	32	17	15	—	
Berkley . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Gay Head . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	
Berlin . . . . .	1	2	2	—	Georgetown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Bernardston . . . . .	—	1	—	1	Gill . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
BEVERLY . . . . .	19	24	16	8	GLOUCESTER . . . . .	15	31	18	13	—	
Billerica . . . . .	1	4	2	2	Goshen . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Blackstone . . . . .	4	6	2	4	Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Blandford . . . . .	3	3	3	—	Grafton . . . . .	—	2	1	1	—	
Bolton . . . . .	2	2	1	1	Granby . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
BOSTON . . . . .	727	1,459	842	617	Granville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Bourne . . . . .	3	5	2	3	Great Barrington . . . . .	6	8	3	5	—	
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Greenfield . . . . .	14	19	9	10	—	
Boxford . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Greenwich . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Boylston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Groton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	
Braintree . . . . .	5	11	11	—	Groveland . . . . .	1	2	2	—	—	
Brewster . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hadley . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Bridgewater . . . . .	1	6	5	1	Halifax . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	
Brimfield . . . . .	—	2	—	2	Halifax . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
BROCKTON . . . . .	57	73	48	25	Hamilton . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	
Brookfield . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Hampden . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	
Brookline . . . . .	13	17	11	6	Hancock . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	
Buckland . . . . .	—	1	—	1	Hanover . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	
Burlington . . . . .	1	4	1	3	Hanson . . . . .	1	4	3	1	—	
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	92	157	96	61	Hardwick . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	
Canton . . . . .	3	6	2	4	Harvard . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Carlisle . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Harwich . . . . .	1	2	1	1	—	
Carver . . . . .	—	2	2	—	Hatfield . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Charlemont . . . . .	1	1	1	—	HAVERHILL . . . . .	36	55	30	25	—	
Charlton . . . . .	—	1	1	—	Hawley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Chatham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Heath . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Chelmsford . . . . .	4	6	3	3	Hingham . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
CHELSEA . . . . .	27	36	20	16	Hinsdale . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Cheshire . . . . .	2	4	1	3	Holbrook . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Chester . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Holden . . . . .	2	5	4	1	—	
Chesterfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Holland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
CHICOPEE . . . . .	31	64	32	32	Holliston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Chilmark . . . . .	—	—	—	—	HOLYOKE . . . . .	66	102	52	50	—	
Clarksburg . . . . .	2	3	—	3	Hopedale . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	
Clinton . . . . .	18	26	16	10	Hopkinton . . . . .	1	2	—	2	—	
Cohasset . . . . .	5	6	3	3	Hubbardston . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Colrain . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Hudson . . . . .	4	8	5	3	—	
Concord . . . . .	5	6	3	3	Hull . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Conway . . . . .	—	1	1	—	Huntington . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Cummington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Ipswich . . . . .	5	5	3	2	—	
Dalton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Kingston . . . . .	—	1	1	—	—	
Dana . . . . .	—	—	—	—	Lakeville . . . . .	1	1	—	1	—	
Danvers . . . . .	2	6	4	2	Lancaster . . . . .	—	2	—	2	—	
Dartmouth . . . . .	4	11	5	6	Lanesborough . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Deerham . . . . .	6	11	8	3	LAWRENCE . . . . .	67	103	59	44	—	
Deerfield . . . . .	2	2	1	1	Lee . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	
Dennis . . . . .	1	1	1	—	Leicester . . . . .	3	4	—	4	—	
Dighton . . . . .	2	4	3	1	Lenox . . . . .	—	1	—	1	—	
					LEOMINSTER . . . . .	16	24	15	9	—	
					Leverett . . . . .	1	1	1	—	—	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Table 21

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
		Total.	Males.	Fe- males.				Total.	Males.	Fe- males.	
Lexington . . . . .	1	2	1	1		Phillipston . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Leyden . . . . .	—	—	—	—		PITTSFIELD . . . . .	37	62	40	22	
Lincoln . . . . .	1	1	1	—		Plainfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Littleton . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Plainville . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Longmeadow . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Plymouth . . . . .	9	15	10	5	
LOWELL . . . . .	122	218	113	105		Plympton . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
Ludlow . . . . .	9	24	15	9		Prescott . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Lunenburg . . . . .	—	1	—	1		Princeton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
LYNN . . . . .	85	127	79	48		Provincetown . . . . .	1	2	2	—	
Lynnfield . . . . .	1	1	—	1		QUINCY . . . . .	45	66	41	25	
MALDEN . . . . .	26	49	25	24		Randolph . . . . .	4	6	3	3	
Manchester . . . . .	1	1	1	—		Raynham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Mansfield . . . . .	4	4	2	2		Reading . . . . .	—	6	5	1	
Marblehead . . . . .	1	3	1	2		Rehoboth . . . . .	2	4	3	1	
Marion . . . . .	—	2	2	—		REVERE . . . . .	5	16	8	8	
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	9	12	3	9		Richmond . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Marshfield . . . . .	—	1	—	1		Rochester . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Mashpee . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Rockland . . . . .	1	1	—	1	
Mattapoisett . . . . .	—	1	1	—		Rockport . . . . .	1	1	—	1	
Maynard . . . . .	2	4	4	—		Rowe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Medfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Rowley . . . . .	1	2	2	—	
MEDFORD . . . . .	35	50	30	20		Royalston . . . . .	1	2	1	1	
Medway . . . . .	1	1	—	1		Russell . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
MELROSE . . . . .	18	18	10	8		Rutland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Mendon . . . . .	—	1	—	1		SALEM . . . . .	38	78	46	32	
Merrimac . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Salisbury . . . . .	1	2	—	2	
Methuen . . . . .	9	14	6	8		Sandisfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Middleborough . . . . .	4	6	2	4		Sandwich . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Middlefield . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Saugus . . . . .	3	10	4	6	
Middleton . . . . .	1	1	—	1		Savoy . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Milford . . . . .	13	19	11	8		Scituate . . . . .	1	2	1	1	
Millbury . . . . .	1	4	3	1		Seekonk . . . . .	1	4	4	—	
Millis . . . . .	—	1	1	—		Sharon . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Millville . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Sheffield . . . . .	1	2	2	—	
Milton . . . . .	2	6	4	2		Shelburne . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Sherborn . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Monson . . . . .	2	4	3	1		Shirley . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
Montague . . . . .	8	13	7	6		Shrewsbury . . . . .	1	3	1	2	
Monterey . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Shutesbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Montgomery . . . . .	1	1	—	1		Somerset . . . . .	4	7	4	3	
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—		SOMERVILLE . . . . .	58	95	48	47	
Nahant . . . . .	1	1	1	—		South Hadley . . . . .	2	3	3	—	
Nantucket . . . . .	2	3	1	2		Southampton . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Natick . . . . .	18	27	18	9		Southborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Needham . . . . .	4	5	3	2		Southbridge . . . . .	10	17	11	6	
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Southwick . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	91	161	96	65		Spencer . . . . .	8	9	5	4	
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—		SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	116	183	92	91	
New Marlborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Sterling . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
New Salem . . . . .	1	1	1	—		Stockbridge . . . . .	—	1	—	1	
Newbury . . . . .	1	1	1	—		Stoneham . . . . .	10	14	9	5	
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	12	18	11	7		Stoughton . . . . .	3	6	2	4	
NEWTON . . . . .	31	41	24	17		Stow . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Norfolk . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Sturbridge . . . . .	1	1	1	—	
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	23	35	22	13		Sudbury . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
North Andover . . . . .	2	3	2	1		Sunderland . . . . .	2	2	1	1	
North Attleborough . . . . .	5	11	4	7		Sutton . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
North Brookfield . . . . .	3	3	1	2		Swampscott . . . . .	9	10	5	5	
North Reading . . . . .	—	1	—	1		Swansea . . . . .	2	5	3	2	
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	15	23	8	15		TAUNTON . . . . .	30	44	25	19	
Northborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Templeton . . . . .	—	3	2	1	
Northbridge . . . . .	9	15	8	7		Tewksbury . . . . .	2	5	1	4	
Northfield . . . . .	—	3	3	—		State Infirmary . . . . .	—	13	7	6	
Norton . . . . .	1	4	2	2		Tisbury . . . . .	2	3	1	2	
Norwell . . . . .	—	1	—	1		Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Norwood . . . . .	18	24	17	7		Topsfield . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Oak Bluffs . . . . .	2	4	2	2		Townsend . . . . .	1	1	—	1	
Oakham . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Truro . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Orange . . . . .	2	8	3	5		Tyngsborough . . . . .	—	3	1	2	
Orleans . . . . .	1	1	1	—		Tyringham . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
Otis . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Upton . . . . .	1	1	—	1	
Oxford . . . . .	—	4	1	3		Uxbridge . . . . .	3	6	3	3	
Palmer . . . . .	9	15	8	7		Wakefield . . . . .	2	6	3	3	
Paxton . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Wales . . . . .	—	—	—	—	
PEABODY . . . . .	14	22	16	6		Walpole . . . . .	—	1	1	—	
Pelham . . . . .	—	—	—	—		WALTHAM . . . . .	29	51	28	23	
Pembroke . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Ware . . . . .	11	16	12	4	
Pepperell . . . . .	1	3	1	2		Wareham . . . . .	6	11	6	5	
Peru . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Warren . . . . .	2	6	4	2	
Petersham . . . . .	—	—	—	—		Warwick . . . . .	1	2	1	1	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 21	MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			MUNICIPALITIES.	Total deaths under 1 month of age.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, BY SEX, IN THE STATE AND IN EACH MUNICIPALITY: 1927.		
			Total. Males.	Fe-	males.			Total. Males.	Fe-	males.
Washington . . .	1	2	1	1		Weston . . .	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . .	11	28	17	11		Westport . . .	2	5	1	4
Wayland . . .	2	2	2	—		Westwood . . .	—	—	—	—
Webster . . .	10	14	11	3		Weymouth . . .	10	17	11	6
Wellesley . . .	4	5	2	3		Whately . . .	1	1	—	1
Wellfleet . . .	—	—	—	—		Whitman . . .	3	3	3	—
Wendell . . .	—	—	—	—		Wilbraham . . .	—	4	1	3
Wenham . . .	—	—	—	—		Williamsburg . . .	1	1	1	—
West Boylston . . .	—	2	—	2		Williamstown . . .	1	3	2	1
West Bridgewater . . .	2	3	2	1		Wilmington . . .	1	1	—	1
West Brookfield . . .	—	—	—	—		Winchendon . . .	8	11	11	—
West Newbury . . .	—	—	—	—		Winchester . . .	8	10	5	5
West Springfield . . .	5	12	4	8		Windsor . . .	—	—	—	—
West Stockbridge . . .	—	1	1	—		Winthrop . . .	10	10	7	3
West Tisbury . . .	—	—	—	—		Woburn . . .	22	30	15	15
Westborough . . .	—	1	—	1		WORCESTER . . .	148	250	150	100
WESTFIELD . . .	17	32	14	18		Worthington . . .	—	—	—	—
Westford . . .	3	7	2	5		Wrentham . . .	1	1	1	—
Westhampton . . .	—	—	—	—		Yarmouth . . .	—	1	—	1
Westminster . . .	—	—	—	—						

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 22	YEARS.	INFANT MORTALITY: 1903 TO 1927.			
		Live births.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> UNDER 1 YEAR.		
			Number.	Per 1,000 live births.	Per cent of total deaths.
1903 . . . . .		73,584	10,269	138.3	20.9
1904 . . . . .		75,014	9,992	133.2	20.6
1905 . . . . .		75,022	10,519	140.2	20.8
1906 . . . . .		80,237	11,106	138.4	21.9
1907 . . . . .		85,001	11,293	132.9	20.9
1908 . . . . .		86,911	11,606	133.5	22.4
1909 . . . . .		84,039	10,693	127.2	20.9
1910 . . . . .		86,539	11,499	132.9	21.1
1911 . . . . .		88,327	10,543	119.4	19.9
1912 . . . . .		89,882	10,472	116.5	20.0
1913 . . . . .		91,644	10,086	110.1	18.9
1914 . . . . .		93,399	9,894	105.9	18.7
1915 . . . . .		93,155	9,490	101.9	17.9
1916 . . . . .		93,487	9,334	99.8	16.6
1917 . . . . .		95,731	9,325	97.4	16.5
1918 . . . . .		95,607	10,820	113.2	13.7
1919 . . . . .		87,827	7,769	88.5	14.8
1920 . . . . .		91,859	8,382	91.2	15.6
1921 . . . . .		92,245	7,005	75.9	14.7
1922 . . . . .		87,636	7,129	81.3	13.9
1923 . . . . .		89,210	6,968	78.1	13.3
1924 . . . . .		91,463	6,191	67.7	12.5
1925 . . . . .		86,014	6,294	73.1	12.1
1926 . . . . .		83,502	6,130	73.4	11.6
1927 . . . . .		82,273	5,320	64.7	10.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## Infant Mortality

## Errata

*On pages 93 and 94 where applicable, substitute the following:*

Total number of live births for Boston, 19,079, equal to a rate of 24.5 per 1,000 population. Survivors at end of first year of life, 17,620, or 924 per 1,000 births. Infant mortality rate for Boston, 76.5. Live births for remainder of state outside Boston, 63,194, corresponding to a rate of 61.1 per 1,000 live births.

Table 23

MUNICIPALITIES.  
(Grouped in order of population,  
1925.)

INFANT DEATHS<sup>1</sup> PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1920 TO 1927.

	1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.
	65	73	73	68	78	81	76	91
<b>The State.</b>								
OVER 100,000.								
Boston . . . . .	85	84	85	74	82	92	77	100
Worcester . . . . .	58	74	76	63	76	80	77	86
Springfield . . . . .	58	69	68	69	73	73	72	85
Fall River . . . . .	77	91	91	94	93	127	114	130
Cambridge . . . . .	54	68	61	54	72	75	64	96
New Bedford . . . . .	66	102	80	79	106	104	95	123
Lowell . . . . .	91	90	84	91	108	99	91	135
Lynn . . . . .	67	67	78	72	79	74	76	82
50,000 to 100,000.								
Somerville . . . . .	51	61	78	56	71	62	70	80
Lawrence . . . . .	55	73	63	69	88	88	78	105
Brockton . . . . .	55	61	41	55	59	70	64	70
Holyoke . . . . .	82	92	75	87	98	119	92	117
Quincy . . . . .	58	66	58	53	70	73	55	66
Newton . . . . .	45	47	43	46	57	53	50	63
Malden . . . . .	50	49	51	48	59	55	62	54
25,000 to 50,000.								
Haverhill . . . . .	62	60	68	55	74	71	73	92
Medford . . . . .	43	53	49	55	70	50	60	88
Chelsea . . . . .	35	52	69	40	53	53	61	63
Pittsfield . . . . .	56	42	61	65	50	66	69	65
Fitchburg . . . . .	61	68	76	73	78	80	78	68
Salem . . . . .	85	91	65	70	92	85	77	86
Brookline (town) . . . . .	83	51	68	34	51	75	41	66
Everett . . . . .	65	67	68	61	87	64	63	83
Chicopee . . . . .	81	87	88	87	100	106	105	115
Taunton . . . . .	62	99	79	64	97	81	91	96
Waltham . . . . .	58	62	49	56	75	55	65	63
Revere . . . . .	38	50	74	30	47	47	65	51
Watertown (town) . . . . .	91	69	47	38	42	79	50	76
15,000 to 25,000.								
Arlington (town) . . . . .	45	58	36	39	44	50	63	67
Northampton . . . . .	50	64	76	53	69	71	66	88
Gloucester . . . . .	63	76	59	60	80	71	70	76
North Adams . . . . .	69	63	100	73	61	83	67	70
Beverly . . . . .	57	57	53	43	91	37	50	54
Leominster . . . . .	52	60	82	93	51	91	51	66
Framingham (town) . . . . .	48	59	67	63	54	41	49	64
Attleboro . . . . .	70	48	67	61	67	61	59	65
Methuen (town) . . . . .	48	58	71	60	85	92	73	88
Melrose . . . . .	44	50	59	49	68	45	54	56
Peabody . . . . .	51	66	69	72	60	97	65	85
Westfield . . . . .	80	70	66	80	87	86	53	86
Gardner . . . . .	72	86	93	73	85	78	77	102
Woburn . . . . .	58	58	84	61	66	56	66	77
Weymouth (town) . . . . .	44	39	48	42	44	51	53	69
Marlborough . . . . .	33	51	52	70	52	59	68	69
Winthrop (town) . . . . .	31	31	47	55	57	84	66	40
Newburyport . . . . .	44	46	64	47	73	50	62	85
Wakefield (town) . . . . .	26	52	51	60	69	49	44	67
Southbridge (town) . . . . .	69	65	69	73	71	81	65	58
West Springfield (town) . . . . .	60	38	99	89	100	134	63	92
Belmont (town) . . . . .	62	10	59	83	76	97	80	51
Greenfield (town) . . . . .	66	72	46	67	54	32	55	87

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

MUNICIPALITIES.  
(Grouped in order of population,  
1925.)

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE,  
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1927.

	Births <sup>1</sup> per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths <sup>1</sup> per 1,000 popula- tion.	Natural increase per 1,000 popula- tion.	Deaths <sup>1</sup> under 1 year per 1,000 births. <sup>1</sup>	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. <sup>1</sup>
<b>The State.</b>						
OVER 100,000.						
Boston . . . . .	21.5	14.0	7.5	85.4	15,620	915
Worcester . . . . .	22.0	12.9	9.1	58.0	4,060	942
Springfield . . . . .	21.4	11.4	10.0	57.9	2,975	942
Fall River . . . . .	21.7	10.9	10.8	76.6	2,652	923
Cambridge . . . . .	23.4	11.2	12.2	54.1	2,745	946
New Bedford . . . . .	20.3	11.0	9.3	66.2	2,271	934
Lowell . . . . .	21.8	12.7	9.1	90.7	2,186	909
Lynn . . . . .	18.2	10.9	7.3	66.7	1,776	933

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 24

BIRTH RATES, DEATH RATES, NATURAL INCREASE,  
INFANT MORTALITY RATES, AND SURVIVORSHIP, IN MUNICIPALITIES  
HAVING OVER 15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1927—*Con.*

MUNICIPALITIES. (Grouped in order of population, 1925.)	Births <sup>1</sup> per 1,000 population.	Deaths <sup>1</sup> per 1,000 population.	Natural increase per 1,000 population.	Deaths <sup>1</sup> under 1 year per 1,000 births. <sup>1</sup>	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE.	
					Number.	Per 1,000 births. <sup>1</sup>
50,000 to 100,000.						
Somerville . . . . .	18.3	9.2	9.1	51.1	1,762	949
Lawrence . . . . .	20.0	10.2	9.8	54.9	1,773	945
Brockton . . . . .	20.3	11.5	8.8	55.1	1,251	945
Holyoke . . . . .	20.6	11.1	9.5	81.9	1,144	918
Quincy . . . . .	17.4	8.6	8.8	58.0	1,071	942
Newton . . . . .	16.1	9.9	6.2	45.4	861	955
Malden . . . . .	18.5	10.0	8.5	50.0	930	950
25,000 to 50,000.						
Haverhill . . . . .	18.0	13.0	5.0	62.2	829	938
Medford . . . . .	22.7	9.3	13.4	42.9	1,116	957
Chelsea . . . . .	20.7	10.4	10.3	35.4	980	965
Pittsfield . . . . .	22.5	11.7	10.8	56.0	1,044	944
Fitchburg . . . . .	21.6	10.2	11.4	61.0	908	939
Salem . . . . .	21.5	12.2	9.3	84.5	845	915
Brookline (town) . . . . .	4.6	11.2	6.6 <sup>2</sup>	82.5	189	917
Everett . . . . .	16.8	8.0	8.8	65.3	673	935
Chicopee . . . . .	16.8	6.8	10.0	81.4	722	919
Taunton . . . . .	17.7	13.1	4.6	61.9	667	938
Waltham . . . . .	24.2	10.5	13.7	57.8	831	942
Revere . . . . .	11.9	6.0	5.9	38.2	403	962
Watertown (town) . . . . .	11.3	7.0	4.3	90.9	280	909
15,000 to 25,000.						
Arlington (town) . . . . .	20.8	9.1	11.7	45.2	549	955
Northampton . . . . .	18.3	19.4	1.1 <sup>2</sup>	50.1	436	950
Gloucester . . . . .	20.9	12.8	8.1	63.0	461	937
North Adams . . . . .	22.1	12.4	9.7	69.0	472	931
Beverly . . . . .	18.6	12.5	6.1	56.6	400	943
Leominster . . . . .	20.0	8.8	11.2	51.7	440	948
Framingham (town) . . . . .	29.0	11.9	17.1	48.3	630	952
Attleboro . . . . .	21.8	12.8	9.0	69.9	426	930
Methuen (town) . . . . .	12.7	7.5	5.2	47.9	278	952
Melrose . . . . .	19.3	11.9	7.4	44.3	388	956
Peabody . . . . .	21.6	9.3	12.3	50.9	410	949
Westfield . . . . .	20.3	11.6	8.7	80.0	368	920
Gardner . . . . .	22.7	12.9	9.8	72.4	410	928
Woburn . . . . .	26.9	10.4	16.5	58.1	486	942
Weymouth (town) . . . . .	21.2	11.4	9.8	44.0	369	956
Marlborough . . . . .	21.7	12.4	9.3	33.0	351	967
Winthrop (town) . . . . .	19.3	9.8	9.5	31.4	308	969
Newburyport . . . . .	26.4	14.9	11.5	43.5	396	957
Wakefield (town) . . . . .	14.0	6.8	7.2	25.6	228	974
Southbridge (town) . . . . .	15.4	6.9	8.5	68.8	230	931
West Springfield (town) . . . . .	12.5	6.8	5.7	59.7	189	940
Belmont (town) . . . . .	6.6	7.5	9 <sup>2</sup>	61.9	106	938
Greenfield (town) . . . . .	19.0	12.9	6.1	65.5	271	934

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> Decrease.

Table 25

INFANT MORTALITY IN MASSACHUSETTS, BOSTON, AND THE REMAINDER  
OF THE STATE OUTSIDE OF BOSTON: 1911 to 1927.

YEARS.	OF THE STATE OUTSIDE OF BOSTON, 1911 TO 1927.								
	MASSACHUSETTS.			BOSTON.		REMAINDER OF STATE OUTSIDE BOSTON.			
	Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.		Live births.	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR.	
		Num-ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num-ber.	Per 1,000 live births.		Num-ber.	Per 1,000 live births.
1911 . . . . .	88,327	10,543	119.4	17,844	2,242	125.6	70,483	8,301	117.8
1912 . . . . .	89,882	10,472	116.5	18,745	2,192	116.9	71,137	8,280	116.4
1913 . . . . .	91,644	10,086	110.1	19,109	2,109	110.4	72,535	7,977	110.0
1914 . . . . .	93,399	9,894	105.9	19,467	2,011	105.2	73,932	7,883	106.6
1915 . . . . .	93,155	9,490	101.9	19,713	2,047	103.8	73,442	7,443	101.3
1916 . . . . .	93,487	9,334	99.8	19,604	2,046	104.4	73,883	7,288	98.6
1917 . . . . .	95,731	9,325	97.4	19,950	1,965	98.5	75,781	7,360	97.1
1918 . . . . .	95,607	10,820	113.2	20,092	2,304	114.7	75,515	8,516	112.8
1919 . . . . .	87,827	7,769	88.5	18,798	1,814	96.5	69,029	5,955	86.3
1920 . . . . .	91,859	8,382	91.2	19,573	1,962	100.2	72,286	6,420	88.8
1921 . . . . .	92,245	7,005	75.9	19,397	1,497	77.2	72,848	5,508	75.6
1922 . . . . .	87,636	7,129	81.3	18,536	1,711	92.3	69,100	5,418	78.4
1923 . . . . .	89,210	6,968	78.1	19,056	1,570	82.4	70,154	5,398	76.9
1924 . . . . .	91,463	6,191	67.7	19,776	1,468	74.2	71,687	4,723	65.9
1925 . . . . .	86,014	6,294	73.1	18,636	1,585	85.1	67,378	4,709	69.9
1926 . . . . .	83,502	6,130	73.4	18,731	1,572	83.9	64,771	4,558	70.4
1927 . . . . .	82,273	5,320	64.7	17,079	1,459	85.4	65,194	3,861	59.2

Table 26

YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1902 TO 1927.		YEARS.	SURVIVORS AT END OF FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1902 TO 1927.	
	Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.		Per 1,000 popu- lation.	Per 1,000 live births.
1902 . . . . .	21.5	860	1915 . . . . .	22.7	898
1903 . . . . .	21.6	862	1916 . . . . .	22.3	900
1904 . . . . .	21.9	867	1917 . . . . .	22.5	903
1905 . . . . .	21.4	860	1918 . . . . .	21.7	887
1906 . . . . .	22.3	862	1919 . . . . .	20.9	911
1907 . . . . .	23.3	867	1920 . . . . .	21.7	909
1908 . . . . .	23.3	866	1921 . . . . .	21.9	924
1909 . . . . .	22.2	873	1922 . . . . .	20.5	919
1910 . . . . .	22.2	867	1923 . . . . .	20.7	922
1911 . . . . .	22.6	881	1924 . . . . .	21.3	932
1912 . . . . .	22.6	883	1925 . . . . .	19.2	927
1913 . . . . .	22.8	890	1926 . . . . .	18.4	927
1914 . . . . .	22.9	894	1927 . . . . .	18.0	935

Table 27

De- tailed Int. List No.	CAUSES.	INFANT DEATHS PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS, BY CAUSES: 1920 TO 1927.								
		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	
		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.	
	All Causes.	64.7	73.4	73.1	67.7	78.1	81.3	75.9	91.2	
	Developmental and wasting diseases*	27.5	29.0	28.1	26.7	28.7	30.0	29.3	29.7	
161a	Premature birth*	17.2	17.9	16.9	16.2	16.5	17.9	17.6	15.5	
159	Congenital malformations	7.3	7.9	7.7	7.0	7.3	7.8	7.4	7.4	
160	Congenital debility, etc.*	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.5	4.9	4.3	4.3	6.8	
113	Diarrhea and enteritis*	6.3	8.0	6.9	7.5	8.5	10.9	12.7	16.2	
100a	Bronchopneumonia*	8.3	10.4	10.5	8.4	11.7	11.9	8.2	12.1	
101a	Lobar pneumonia*	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.9	1.4	2.0	
80	Convulsions	.4	.4	.4	.7	.7	.6	.7	.9	
99a, 99b, 99c	Bronchitis*	.6	.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.6	1.5	2.5	
9	Whooping cough*	1.0	2.5	1.8	1.0	3.1	1.9	1.1	3.1	
24, 71	Meningitis	.7	.6	.6	.8	.8	.6	.5	.8	
32	Tuberculous meningitis	.4	.6	.6	.4	.6	.6	.7	.9	
38	Syphilis	.5	.4	.5	.3	.6	.8	.6	.7	
101b	Pneumonia, undefined	.1	.2	.1	.3	.4	.3	.1	.2	
22	Acute anterior poliomyelitis	.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	.1	
	All other causes	17.3	18.9	20.7	19.0	20.4	20.2	19.1	22.0	

Table 28

		DEATHS UNDER 2 YEARS OF AGE FROM DIARRHEA AND ENTERITIS (113)*, BY MONTHS: 1920 TO 1927.							
MONTHS.		1927.	1926.	1925.	1924.	1923.	1922.	1921.	1920.
The Year.		582	757	684	772	867	1,086	1,332	1,667
January . . . . .		38	38	32	47	51	52	58	68
February . . . . .		24	21	32	39	48	59	43	79
March . . . . .		32	39	45	45	63	72	60	75
April . . . . .		27	46	39	39	59	41	57	67
May . . . . .		22	24	37	50	41	50	57	60
June . . . . .		31	43	56	55	48	50	47	53
July . . . . .		56	48	31	66	72	103	173	137
August . . . . .		92	153	121	106	148	214	303	394
September . . . . .		94	138	141	119	138	199	232	353
October . . . . .		80	120	78	91	98	119	176	208
November . . . . .		45	40	43	66	53	73	62	115
December . . . . .		41	47	29	49	48	51	64	58
		PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							
The Year.		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
January . . . . .		6.5	5.0	4.7	6.1	5.9	4.8	4.4	4.1
February . . . . .		4.1	2.8	4.7	5.1	5.5	5.4	3.2	4.7
March . . . . .		5.5	5.2	6.6	5.8	7.3	6.6	4.5	4.5
April . . . . .		4.6	6.1	5.7	5.1	6.8	3.8	4.3	4.0
May . . . . .		3.8	3.2	5.4	6.5	4.8	4.6	4.3	3.6
June . . . . .		5.3	5.7	8.2	7.1	5.5	4.6	3.5	3.2
July . . . . .		9.6	6.3	4.5	8.5	8.3	9.5	13.0	8.2
August . . . . .		15.8	20.2	17.7	13.7	17.1	19.7	22.7	23.6
September . . . . .		16.2	18.2	20.6	15.4	15.9	18.3	17.4	21.2
October . . . . .		13.8	15.8	11.4	11.8	11.3	11.0	13.2	12.5
November . . . . .		7.8	5.3	6.3	8.6	6.1	6.7	4.7	6.9
December . . . . .		7.0	6.2	4.2	6.3	5.5	5.0	4.8	3.5

Table 29

DEATHS<sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS  
OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND  
FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29	CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.														
				Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
		The State.	T	5,320	1,269	373	279	493	2,414	267	204	148	3,033	407	323	670	490	397
			M	3,072	752	228	160	285	1,425	150	119	88	1,782	235	186	380	268	221
			F	2,248	517	145	119	208	989	117	85	60	1,251	172	137	290	222	176
5		Measles . . . . .	M	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	3
			F	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	4
6		Scarlet fever . . . . .	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
7		Whooping cough . . . . .	M	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	4	12	11	9
			F	39	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	3	6	8	7	7	8
8		Diphtheria . . . . .	M	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	3
			F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
9		Influenza . . . . .	M	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	7	5	8	9	4
			F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3
12		Dysentery . . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
			F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1
12		Erysipelas . . . . .	M	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	9	8	3	2	5	2
			F	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	7	-	5	-	-	-
37		Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13		Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . . .	M	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	2	1	2
			F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
14		Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	7	9	4
			F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	3
15		Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . . .	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	4	2
			F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
37		Syphilis . . . . .	M	20	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	6	7	4	1	-	2
			F	19	-	2	1	2	5	-	-	1	6	5	3	4	1	-
17		Meningitis . . . . .	M	28	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	2	8	8	6
			F	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	2	2	8	7	2
37		Convulsions . . . . .	M	21	1	-	1	3	5	-	2	1	8	2	1	4	5	1
			F	12	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	5	3	1	-	2	1
19		Diseases of the heart . . . . .	M	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2
			F	8	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	2
20		Acute bronchitis . . . . .	M	17	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	4	3	2	3	2	3
			F	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	5	6	3	3
22		Pneumonia . . . . .	M	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	3	20	20	18
			F	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	12	16	12
23		Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	372	-	5	1	14	20	7	16	5	48	36	35	107	75	71
			F	311	1	1	2	12	16	12	7	15	50	26	27	81	70	57
24		Diseases of the stomach . . . . .	M	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	7	2	2
			F	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	3	3	1
25		Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	282	-	-	3	4	7	6	8	11	32	39	53	79	47	32
			F	236	1	-	-	1	2	2	10	8	22	28	30	67	47	42
33		Malformations . . . . .	M	319	77	34	22	44	177	33	19	12	241	29	17	20	7	5
			F	282	70	28	20	43	161	25	23	5	214	18	17	19	8	6
33		Premature birth . . . . .	M	811	446	116	58	78	698	41	24	12	775	24	8	3	1	-
			F	599	319	82	43	62	506	29	17	11	563	26	4	4	1	1
33		Congenital debility . . . . .	M	162	13	4	11	20	48	9	17	13	87	33	13	19	5	5
			F	88	8	2	2	9	21	15	4	4	44	15	9	15	3	2
33		Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	260	110	37	31	58	236	11	3	2	252	5	-	3	-	-
			F	154	63	11	22	34	130	12	7	2	151	1	1	-	1	-
35		External causes . . . . .	M	32	2	2	3	-	7	2	2	-	11	4	2	8	2	5
			F	22	1	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	5	4	-	8	3	2
38		Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	12	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	2	1
			F	12	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	5	1
		All other causes . . . . .	M	468	103	28	29	59	219	34	22	12	287	21	20	54	48	38
			F	295	51	19	27	40	137	15	11	10	173	22	18	34	29	19

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29a		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	Boston.	T	1,459	282	101	70	107	560	66	56	45	727	134	114	222	150	112
		M	842	173	56	44	67	340	33	30	24	427	78	61	125	83	68
		F	617	109	45	26	40	220	33	26	21	300	56	53	97	67	44
5	Measles . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	1	1
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
9	Influenza . . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	2	1	3	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . . .	M	6	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
		F	12	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	3	2	3	3	1	-
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	4
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	7	3	-
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
		F	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	10	8
		F	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	3	3
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	95	-	2	-	1	3	2	4	2	11	11	11	31	15	16
		F	84	-	1	1	1	3	4	2	2	11	9	8	24	19	13
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	110	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	3	6	18	18	36	20	12
		F	89	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	11	14	15	20	15	14
33	Malformations . . .	M	93	24	7	7	10	48	12	6	2	68	8	5	8	3	1
		F	69	13	8	5	11	37	5	4	3	49	2	6	6	4	2
33	Premature birth . . .	M	205	105	28	19	24	176	10	4	3	193	7	4	1	-	-
		F	144	68	22	7	15	112	7	6	5	130	9	2	3	-	-
33	Congenital debility .	M	30	2	1	-	4	7	-	5	3	15	8	3	4	-	-
		F	19	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	7	4	1	6	1	-
33	Injuries at birth . .	M	65	20	11	11	13	55	1	3	1	60	4	-	1	-	-
		F	42	13	5	6	10	34	4	3	-	41	-	1	-	-	-
35	External causes . .	M	10	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	1	2	3	-	1
		F	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-
	All other causes . .	M	137	20	6	6	13	45	6	6	6	63	8	11	20	18	17
		F	85	11	6	7	3	27	9	5	1	42	9	7	13	11	3

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29b		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		CAUSE OF DEATH.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.																		
	BROCKTON.	T	73	32	5	4	10	51	6	-	-	57	5	5	3	3	-	
		M	48	18	4	3	8	33	4	-	-	37	3	4	2	2	-	
		F	25	14	1	1	2	18	2	-	-	20	2	1	1	1	-	
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Malformations . . .	M	7	-	1	2	1	4	1	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Premature birth . . .	M	22	12	2	1	4	19	1	-	-	20	1	1	-	-	-	
		F	16	12	-	1	1	14	-	-	-	14	1	1	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth . .	M	8	6	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . .	M	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	1	-	
		F	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29c  CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
	CAMBRIDGE.	T	157	34	9	16	16	75	7	7	3	92	11	5	18	20	11	
		M	96	22	4	10	9	45	6	4	3	58	6	2	12	11	7	
		F	61	12	5	6	7	30	1	3	3	34	5	3	6	9	4	
5	Measles . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	14	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	3	4	
		F	8	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	
33	Malformations . . .	M	6	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	
		F	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	
33	Premature birth . . .	M	20	11	4	1	3	19	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	19	9	3	4	2	18	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility .	M	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	2	4	-	-	1	1	1	
		F	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth . .	M	11	4	-	4	3	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	4	-	1	1	1	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . .	M	19	5	-	3	1	9	4	1	-	14	1	1	1	2	-	
		F	5	1	1	-	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29d  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.														
			Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
			T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F
	FALL RIVER.		220	133	87	48	25	23	17	12	5	8	22	95	7	9	4
												115	12	15	31	24	23
5	Measles . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Whooping cough . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
9	Influenza . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		F	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
		F	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
20	Acute bronchitis . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
23	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	20	17	12	2	2	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	5	5	5
		F	17	12	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	26	15	12	3	2	2	1	8	3	2	5	5	3	6	4
		F	12	8	6	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	1	3
33	Malformations . . . .	M	15	12	10	5	5	1	1	10	2	13	12	1	1	1	1
		F	12	10	8	2	2	1	1	1	2	14	14	1	1	1	1
33	Premature birth . . .	M	24	14	10	2	2	1	1	22	1	24	14	1	1	1	1
		F	14	10	8	2	2	1	1	1	1	14	14	1	1	1	1
33	Congenital debility . .	M	8	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
		F	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	11	3	3	3	1	4	11	4	1	11	4	1	1	1	1
		F	4	3	3	3	1	4	1	4	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
35	External causes . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	All other causes . . .	M	16	15	10	3	1	1	3	8	1	9	1	2	4	3	2
		F	15	10	8	4	1	1	2	7	1	7	1	2	1	2	2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29e		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		CAUSE OF DEATH.																
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day, <sup>i</sup>	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
Abridged Int. List No.	HOLYOKE.	T	102	25	6	7	10	48	2	10	6	66	8	5	11	7	5	
		M	52	15	3	3	6	27		6	2	35	3	2	5	4	3	
		F	50	10	3	4	4	21	2	4	4	31	5		6	3	2	
5	Measles . . . .	M																
		F																
6	Scarlet fever . . . .	M																
		F																
7	Whooping cough . . . .	M		1													1	
		F		3				1	1			1				1	1	
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M																
		F																
9	Influenza . . . .	M		1														
		F		1														
12	Dysentery . . . .	M																
		F																
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M																
		F																
37	Tetanus . . . .	M																
		F																
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . .	M																
		F																
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . .	M		2									1			1		
		F		1												1		
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M																
		F																
37	Syphilis . . . .	M		2			1		1			1			1			
		F																
17	Meningitis . . . .	M		1													1	
		F																
37	Convulsions . . . .	M																
		F																
19	Diseases of the heart . . . .	M																
		F																
20	Acute bronchitis . . . .	M																
		F		1														
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M		1														
		F		1												1		
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . .	M		3														
		F		6														
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . .	M																
		F																
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .	M		3														
		F		7														
33	Malformations . . . .	M		4	1			2	3		1		4					
		F		10	3		2		5		1		6	3	1			
33	Premature birth . . . .	M		15	7	3	1	1	12		2		14	1				
		F		14	4	3	1	2	10	1	2		13	1				
33	Congenital debility . . . .	M		4			1		1		1		2	1			1	
		F		3	2				2				3					
33	Injuries at birth . . . .	M		7	5				5			1	6			1		
		F		1				1	1									
35	External causes . . . .	M		1							1		1					
		F																
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M																
		F																
	All other causes . . . .	M		7	2			3	5				6			1		
		F		2	1		1		2				2					

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29f	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.	
		LAWRENCE.	T	103	23	10	6	15	54	8	4	1	67	4	6	8	8	10	
			M	59	14	7	4	9	34	3	3	1	40	3	1	5	4	6	
			F	44	9	3	2	6	20	5	1	1	27	1	5	3	4	4	
5		Measles . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6		Scarlet fever . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7		Whooping cough . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8		Diphtheria . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
9		Influenza . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12		Dysentery . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12		Erysipelas . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37		Tetanus . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13		Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14		Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15		Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37		Syphilis . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
17		Meningitis . . . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37		Convulsions . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19		Diseases of the heart .	F	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	
20		Acute bronchitis . .	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22		Pneumonia . . . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23		Bronchopneumonia .	F	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24		Diseases of the stomach	F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
25		Diarrhea and enteritis .	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
33		Malformations . . .	F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
23		Premature birth . . .	F	5	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
33		Congenital debility .	F	21	10	4	2	2	18	1	1	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	
33		Injuries at birth . .	F	19	9	3	1	3	16	2	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	
33		External causes . .	F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35		Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	F	8	3	2	-	3	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	
38		All other causes . .	F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29g		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	LOWELL.	T	218	44	18	17	23	102	9	8	3	122	12	18	21	28	17
		M	113	27	7	7	11	52	5	4	1	62	8	12	10	12	9
		F	105	17	11	10	12	50	4	4	2	60	4	6	11	16	8
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system. . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . .	M	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	1	4
		F	12	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	6	-
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .	M	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	7	3
		F	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	5	6	4
33	Malformations . . . .	M	12	4	-	1	2	7	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
		F	13	3	4	1	3	11	1	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
33	Premature birth . . . .	M	24	12	5	2	3	22	1	1	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
		F	32	10	5	6	7	28	-	2	1	31	1	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . . . .	M	11	-	-	3	2	5	-	2	-	7	3	-	-	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . . .	M	5	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	2	2	-	1	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	All other causes . . . .	M	16	7	2	1	1	11	3	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	1
		F	10	2	-	2	2	4	1	-	1	6	-	-	2	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29h		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
CAUSE OF DEATH.																		
	LYNN.		T	127	37	6	11	16	70	9	3	3	85	7	4	9	9	13
			M	79	22	3	9	9	43	5	2	2	52	6	4	5	7	5
			F	48	15	3	2	7	27	4	1	1	33	1	—	4	2	8
5	Measles . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Scarlet fever . . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Whooping cough . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Diphtheria . . . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Influenza . . . .		M	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Dysentery . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Erysipelas . . . .		M	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—	—	1
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Tetanus . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
			F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Syphilis . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Meningitis . . . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Convulsions . . . .		M	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
			F	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
19	Diseases of the heart .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Acute bronchitis . .		M	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Pneumonia . . . .		M	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
			F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Bronchopneumonia .		M	10	—	—	—	4	4	2	—	—	6	1	—	1	1	1
			F	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
24	Diseases of the stomach		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Malformations . . .		M	7	2	—	1	—	3	1	—	—	4	1	2	—	—	—
			F	4	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Premature birth . . .		M	15	10	1	2	1	14	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
			F	20	13	2	1	2	18	2	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—
33	Congenital debility .		M	3	2	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Injuries at birth . .		M	15	8	1	2	3	14	1	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
			F	3	—	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
35	External causes . .		M	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .		M	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			F	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	All other causes . .		M	9	—	1	2	—	3	1	—	—	4	—	—	1	3	1
			F	10	2	—	—	2	4	—	1	—	5	—	—	1	2	2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 291		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	MALDEN.	T	49	9	5	4	3	21	2	2	1	26	5	3	11	2	2
		M	25	5	4	1	3	10		2	1	13	3	2	4	1	2
		F	24	4	1	3	3	11	2			13	2	1	7	1	
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Malformations . . .	M	3	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
		F	4	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
33	Premature birth . . .	M	8	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	1	7	-	-	1	-	-
		F	7	3	1	1	1	6	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
		F	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29j		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	NEW BEDFORD.	T	161	38	15	9	12	74	5	6	6	91	5	11	25	17	12
		M	96	23	11	5	5	44	3	4	5	56	3	6	16	9	6
		F	65	15	4	4	7	30	2	2	1	35	2	5	9	8	6
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
9	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	12	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	5	3	1
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	5	4	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Malformations . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	5	-	2	2	1	5	-	-	-	5	1	2	1	-	1
33	Premature birth . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	9	-	1	1	2	4	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	22	11	3	3	1	18	2	2	-	22	-	2	1	1	-
33	Injuries at birth . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	19	11	3	1	1	16	1	1	-	18	1	-	-	-	-
33	External causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
33	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	5	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1
35	External causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	3	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1
	All other causes . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	17	5	3	-	2	10	1	-	-	11	-	-	3	1	2
		F	7	3	1	1	2	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.



Abridged Int. List No.	Table 29k	CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
			Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	NEWTON.	M	41	13	3	3	7	26	2	-	3	31	2	1	1	3	3	
		F	24	7	1	2	5	15	1	-	-	16	2	1	1	2	2	
			17	6	2	1	2	11	1	-	3	15	-	-	-	1	1	
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Malformations . . .	M	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	3	1	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Premature birth . . .	M	8	5	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	4	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Congenital debility . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	3	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	4	1	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . . .	M	5	1	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	
		F	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 291		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	QUINCY.	T	66	16	6	2	6	30	6	6	3	45	5	2	6	6	2
		M	41	7	5	1	4	17	3	5	1	26	5	1	4	5	1
		F	25	9	1	1	2	13	3	1	2	19	1	1	2	1	2
5	Measles . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
8	Diphtheria . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Convulsions . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . .	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	3	-
		F	5	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-
24	Diseases of the stomach	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Malformations . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
33	Premature birth . . .	M	9	2	3	1	2	8	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
		F	8	6	-	-	1	7	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . .	M	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . .	M	6	4	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . .	M	7	1	1	-	-	2	3	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
		F	5	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29m		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH.																
	SOMERVILLE.	T	95	24	8	4	10	46	1	7	4	58	2	7	12	7	9
		M	48	14	4	2	3	23	1	3	1	28	1	4	6	4	5
		F	47	10	4	2	7	23		4	3	30	1	3	6	3	4
5	Measles . . . . .	M															
		F															
6	Scarlet fever . . . . .	M	1														1
		F															
7	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	3												2	1	
		F															
8	Diphtheria . . . . .	M															
		F															
9	Influenza . . . . .	M															
		F															
12	Dysentery . . . . .	M															
		F															
12	Erysipelas . . . . .	M															
		F															
37	Tetanus . . . . .	M															
		F															
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . . .	M															
		F															
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system.	M															
		F															
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . . .	M															
		F															
37	Syphilis . . . . .	M															
		F															
17	Meningitis . . . . .	M															
		F															
37	Convulsions . . . . .	M															
		F															
19	Diseases of the heart . . . . .	M															
		F															
20	Acute bronchitis . . . . .	M															
		F	1							1		1					
22	Pneumonia . . . . .	M															
		F															
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	11						1	1		2		2	2	3	2
		F	10								1	1		1	5	2	1
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . . .	M															
		F															
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	4							1	1	2		1	1		
		F	3							1		1				1	
33	Malformations . . . . .	M	6	1	1		2	4				4	1				1
		F	8	4	2			6		1		7	1				
33	Premature birth . . . . .	M	17	13	3		1	17				17					
		F	13	5	2		4	11		1	1	13					
33	Congenital debility . . . . .	M	1														
		F	2			1		1				1		1			
33	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	1			1		1				1					
		F	2			1	1	2				2					
35	External causes . . . . .	M	1							1		1					
		F															
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M															
		F															
	All other causes . . . . .	M	3			1		1				1			1		1
		F	8	1			2	3			1	4		1	1		2

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29n		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.															
		CAUSE OF DEATH.															
		Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
	SPRINGFIELD.	T	183	57	9	11	14	91	11	10	4	116	13	4	20	21	9
		M	92	26	8	6	6	46	8	5	3	62	5	4	9	6	6
		F	91	31	1	5	8	45	3	5	1	54	8	-	11	15	3
5	Measles . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	Scarlet fever . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-
8	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Tetanus . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nerv- ous system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	Syphilis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meningitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
37	Convulsions . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Diseases of the heart . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Acute bronchitis . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
22	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	2	4
		F	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	-
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	-
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
33	Malformations . . . . .	M	13	3	1	1	2	7	2	1	2	12	-	1	-	-	-
		F	10	1	-	1	3	5	1	1	-	7	1	-	1	1	-
33	Premature birth . . . . .	M	29	15	3	2	1	21	4	2	-	27	2	-	-	-	-
		F	34	25	-	1	4	30	1	2	1	34	-	-	-	-	-
33	Congenital debility . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	8	3	1	-	3	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-
		F	7	4	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
35	External causes . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All other causes . . . . .	M	16	5	3	3	-	11	1	-	1	13	-	1	1	-	1
		F	16	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	3	5	1

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table 29c		DEATHS <sup>1</sup> FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, FOR THE STATE AND FOR CITIES HAVING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE IN 1925: 1927.																
		CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	Total deaths under 1 year of age.	Less than 1 day.	1 day.	2 days.	3 days but less than 7.	Total less than 1 week.	1 week but less than 2.	2 weeks but less than 3.	3 weeks but less than 1 month.	Total less than 1 month.	1 month but less than 2.	2 months but less than 3.	3 months but less than 6.	6 months but less than 9.	9 months but less than 12.
Abridged Int. List No.	WORCESTER.	T	250	63	16	9	30	118	17	10	3	148	20	12	31	18	21	
		M	150	38	8	6	14	66	11	7	2	87	11	5	21	13	13	
		F	100	25	8	3	16	52	6	3	1	61	9	7	10	5	8	
5	Measles . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6	Scarlet fever . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7	Whooping cough . . . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8	Diphtheria . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9	Influenza . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Dysentery . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12	Erysipelas . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Tetanus . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13	Tuberculosis of the respi- ratory system . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14	Tuberculosis of the men- inges and central nervo- us system.	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15	Other forms of tuberculo- sis . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37	Syphilis . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17	Meningitis . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
37	Convulsions . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	
19	Diseases of the heart . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20	Acute bronchitis . . . . .	M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22	Pneumonia . . . . .	M	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23	Bronchopneumonia . . . . .	M	20	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	1	1	7	6	2	
		F	11	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	1	2	1	1	4	
24	Diseases of the stomach . . . . .	M	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
25	Diarrhea and enteritis . . . . .	M	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	
		F	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	
33	Malformations . . . . .	M	13	2	1	-	2	5	3	-	-	8	4	-	1	-	-	
		F	15	2	1	-	2	5	2	1	-	8	3	1	2	-	1	
33	Premature birth . . . . .	M	45	21	5	3	2	31	5	2	2	40	2	1	1	1	-	
		F	33	15	7	2	4	28	2	-	-	30	1	-	1	1	-	
33	Congenital debility . . . . .	M	7	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	
		F	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	
33	Injuries at birth . . . . .	M	7	3	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	12	5	-	1	4	10	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	
35	External causes . . . . .	M	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38	Unknown or ill-defined diseases . . . . .	M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	All other causes . . . . .	M	30	12	1	2	6	21	-	1	-	22	1	-	3	2	2	
		F	11	3	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	1	1	1	

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.

## MATERNAL MORTALITY.

Table 30

DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 100,000 POPULATION FROM DISEASES  
CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT\*: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	DEATHS.			DEATH RATES —					
				PER 100,000 POPULATION.			PER 100,000 FEMALE <sup>1</sup> POPULATION.		
	Total. 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.	Total.	Puerperal septicemia.	All others.
1903	310	100	210	10.6	3.4	7.2	20.4	6.6	13.8
1904	339	87	252	11.4	2.9	8.5	21.7	5.6	16.1
1905	318	60	258	10.5	2.0	8.5	20.1	3.8	16.3
1906	340	87	253	11.0	2.8	8.2	21.2	5.4	15.8
1907	386	83	303	12.2	2.6	9.6	23.6	5.1	18.5
1908	357	37	320	11.0	1.1	9.9	21.5	2.2	19.3
1909	456	89	367	13.8	2.7	11.1	27.0	5.3	21.7
1910	402	104	298	11.9	3.1	8.8	23.4	6.1	17.3
1911	506	143	363	14.7	4.2	10.6	29.0	6.0	23.0
1912	435	97	338	12.4	2.8	9.6	24.5	5.5	19.0
1913	467	101	366	13.1	2.8	10.2	25.9	5.6	20.3
1914	538	104	434	14.8	2.9	11.9	29.4	5.7	23.7
1915	462	106	356	12.5	2.9	9.6	24.9	5.7	19.2
1916	525	159	366	13.9	4.2	9.7	27.3	8.3	19.0
1917	616	194	422	16.0	5.0	11.0	31.5	9.9	21.6
1918	804	159	645	20.6	4.1	16.5	40.4	8.0	32.4
1919	622	163	459	16.2	4.2	12.0	31.8	8.3	23.5
1920	698	195	503	18.1	5.1	13.0	35.6	10.0	25.6
1921	580	178	402	14.9	4.6	10.3	29.3	9.0	20.3
1922	559	159	400	14.2	4.0	10.2	27.9	7.9	20.0
1923	498	128	370	12.5	3.2	9.3	24.6	6.3	18.3
1924	544	161	383	13.6	4.0	9.6	26.7	7.9	18.8
1925	501	140	361	12.1	3.4	8.7	—	—	—
1926	501	150	351	11.9	3.6	8.3	—	—	—
1927	486	141	345	11.4	3.3	8.1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Female population for 1925, 1926 and 1927 not available.

## DEATHS INVESTIGATED

Line No.	Table 32 CAUSE OF DEATH.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)				
		THE STATE.		COUNTIES.		
		Number.	Per Cent distribu- tion.	Barn- stable.	Berk- shire.	Bristol. Dukes.
1	All Causes.	7,469	100.00	80	151	574 11
2	VIOLENCE.	2,971	39.8	45	86	207 4
3	Homicide.	83	1.1	—	3	9 —
4	Firearms (197)	32	.4	—	2	4 —
5	Stabbing (198)	10	.1	—	1	1 —
6	Infanticide (200)	5	.1	—	—	— —
7	Other methods (199)	36	.5	—	—	4 —
8	Suicide.	466	6.2	3	16	37 —
9	Firearms (170)	79	1.0	3	1	7 —
10	Asphyxia by illuminating gas (167)	146	2.0	—	7	21 —
11	Hanging (168)	95	1.3	—	7	3 —
12	Poisons (165, 166)	57	.8	—	1	3 —
13	Drowning (169)	48	.6	—	—	2 —
14	Cutting or piercing instruments (171)	22	.3	—	—	1 —
15	Other methods	19	.2	—	—	— —
16	Accident or Negligence.	2,422	32.5	42	67	161 4
17	Public travel (railroads, vehicles, etc.) (188)	928	12.4	18	30	55 —
18	Falls, blows and falling bodies (185, 202)	637	8.5	1	11	31 —
19	Burns, scalds and explosions (178, 179)	230	3.1	2	3	16 1
20	Drowning (182)	262	3.5	16	7	19 3
21	Asphyxia (other than drowning) (180, 181)	153	2.1	1	8	21 —
22	Machinery (187)	40	.6	—	1	4 —
23	Weather agencies (193-195)	23	.3	—	1	— —
24	Poisons (177)	31	.4	—	—	3 —
25	Firearms and other weapons (183)	27	.4	1	3	2 —
26	Other accidental causes	91	1.2	3	3	10 —
27	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	4,404	59.0	35	65	345 7
28	Natural causes	3,359	45.0	34	57	316 6
29	Alcoholism	268	3.6	—	8	15 —
30	Unknown or ill-defined causes	80	1.1	—	—	13 —
31	Cremations	697	9.3	1	—	1 1
32	STILLBIRTHS.	94	1.2	—	—	22 —
33	Autopsies.					
34	Number	534	—	—	6	24 1

Table 31

DEATH RATES PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS AND PER 10,000 BIRTHS<sup>1</sup> FROM DISEASES CAUSED BY PREGNANCY AND CONFINEMENT (143-150)\*: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS. <sup>1</sup>			PER 10,000 BIRTHS. <sup>2</sup>			PER 10,000 LIVE BIRTHS.			PER 10,000 CONFINEMENTS. <sup>1</sup> 143-150.	
	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Total 143-150.	Puerperal septicemia. 146.	All others. 143-145, 147-150.	Three-year averages.	Five-year averages.
1903 . . . . .	41	13	28	41	13	28	42	14	28	42	40
1904 . . . . .	44	11	33	44	11	33	45	12	33		
1905 . . . . .	41	8	33	41	8	33	42	8	34		
1906 . . . . .	41	11	30	41	10	31	42	11	31	45	44
1907 . . . . .	44	10	34	44	9	35	45	10	35		
1908 . . . . .	40	4	36	40	4	36	41	4	37		
1909 . . . . .	52	10	42	52	10	42	54	11	43	49	51
1910 . . . . .	45	12	33	45	12	33	46	12	34		
1911 . . . . .	56	16	40	55	16	39	57	16	41		
1912 . . . . .	47	11	36	47	10	37	48	11	37	51	51
1913 . . . . .	50	11	39	49	11	38	51	11	40		
1914 . . . . .	56	11	45	56	11	45	58	11	47		
1915 . . . . .	48	11	37	48	11	37	48	11	37	67	69
1916 . . . . .	55	17	39	54	16	38	56	17	39		
1917 . . . . .	63	20	43	62	19	43	64	20	44		
1918 . . . . .	82	16	66	81	16	65	84	17	67	68	69
1919 . . . . .	69	18	51	68	18	50	71	19	52		
1920 . . . . .	74	21	53	73	20	53	76	21	55		
1921 . . . . .	61	19	42	60	18	42	63	19	44	58	43
1922 . . . . .	62	18	44	61	17	44	64	18	46		
1923 . . . . .	54	14	40	54	14	40	56	14	41		
1924 . . . . .	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	58	43
1925 . . . . .	57	16	41	56	16	40	58	16	42		
1926 . . . . .	59	18	41	58	17	41	60	18	42		
1927 . . . . .	58	17	41	57	17	40	59	17	42	58	

<sup>1</sup> Inclusive of stillbirths and making proper deductions for plural births.<sup>2</sup> Inclusive of stillbirths.

## BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS, BY CAUSE OF DEATH, IN EACH COUNTY: 1927.

Line No.	COUNTIES — Con.									
	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1	672	76	654	131	1,547	5	483	260	1,969	856
2	303	34	221	55	551	2	154	112	827	370
3	8	—	3	—	7	—	3	1	32	17
4	3	—	—	—	4	—	1	—	14	4
5	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	2
6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	2
7	4	—	3	—	1	—	1	1	13	9
8	53	6	32	15	81	—	29	14	118	62
9	7	2	4	3	22	—	5	2	14	9
10	19	—	9	2	20	—	6	4	41	17
11	10	1	8	5	20	—	5	2	14	20
12	4	1	5	3	6	—	7	1	21	5
13	7	2	2	2	9	—	3	4	13	4
14	3	—	4	—	1	—	3	1	4	5
15	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	11	2
16	242	28	186	40	463	2	122	97	677	291
17	104	18	69	16	195	—	50	41	208	124
18	48	3	50	9	96	—	24	18	270	76
19	18	—	16	6	51	1	8	8	74	26
20	31	3	22	7	36	—	22	14	47	35
21	22	1	6	1	33	—	9	4	39	8
22	2	1	3	—	11	1	1	4	10	3
23	4	1	4	—	4	—	2	3	1	3
24	1	—	2	—	5	—	2	—	13	5
25	2	—	2	1	6	—	1	2	2	5
26	10	2	12	—	26	—	3	3	13	6
27	366	42	426	75	971	3	323	148	1,119	479
28	315	37	288	69	768	3	252	130	635	449
29	26	—	14	1	34	—	2	6	143	19
30	9	1	1	3	29	—	3	3	15	3
31	16	4	123	2	140	—	66	9	326	8
32	3	—	7	1	25	—	6	—	23	7
33										
34	19	—	9	—	34	1	13	8	355	64

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
				MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
	All Causes.	T	6,772	369	347	385	368	379	354	417	391	349	383	381	413
		M	4,536	175	172	209	182	175	179	176	182	164	196	224	202
		F	2,236	194	175	176	186	204	235	241	209	185	187	157	211
	All Causes (exclusive of stillbirths.)	T	6,678	366	339	380	362	376	348	414	388	344	381	380	411
		M	4,489	173	167	199	178	170	178	175	179	161	190	221	198
		F	2,189	193	172	181	184	206	270	239	209	183	191	159	213
	VIOLENCE.	T	2,971	151	149	191	176	170	182	226	186	168	187	184	174
		M	2,144	53	50	79	64	64	82	84	59	55	88	86	63
		F	827	98	99	112	112	106	100	142	131	113	99	98	111
	Suicide.	T	466	19	32	26	32	29	33	32	25	30	27	24	26
		M	335	9	5	12	9	10	10	15	11	6	16	16	12
		F	131	10	27	14	23	19	23	17	14	24	11	8	14
165	Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted)	T	35	2	1	1	5	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1
		M	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1
		F	14	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
165a	Arsenic and its compounds	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
165b	Opium and its preparations	T	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
165c	Carbolic acid . . . . .	T	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
165d	Other poisons . . . . .	T	26	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
166	By corrosive substances . . . . .	T	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
167	Suicide by poisonous gas . . . . .	T	146	6	11	11	8	9	7	8	3	9	7	8	9
		M	96	3	2	4	5	4	2	8	5	2	6	4	5
		F	50	3	9	7	3	5	5	0	3	7	1	4	4
168	Suicide by hanging or strangulation . . . . .	T	95	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
		M	80	4	7	4	8	6	8	5	9	9	9	4	7
		F	15	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1
169	Suicide by drowning . . . . .	T	48	1	1	1	3	1	7	5	1	4	1	2	3
		M	30	1	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
		F	18	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
170	Suicide by firearms . . . . .	T	79	5	6	9	6	6	7	7	4	6	8	3	5
		M	72	5	6	9	6	6	7	7	4	6	8	3	5
		F	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
171	Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments . . . . .	T	22	1	5	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	18	1	5	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
172	Suicide by jumping from high places . . . . .	T	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
173	Suicide by crushing . . . . .	T	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
174	Other suicides . . . . .	T	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Homicide.	T	83	5	2	10	3	3	3	6	8	3	4	7	4
		M	58	2	1	1	3	3	6	2	2	2	2	2	4
		F	25	3	1	9	0	0	0	4	6	1	2	5	0
197	By firearms . . . . .	T	32	1	1	4	2	2	3	5	2	4	3	4	3
		M	26	1	1	4	2	2	3	5	2	4	3	4	3
		F	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
198	By cutting or piercing instruments . . . . .	T	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
199	By other means . . . . .	T	36	1	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
		M	20	1	1	4	1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
		F	16	1	1	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	2	1	2
200	Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age) . . . . .	T	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Accidental.	T	2,422	127	115	155	141	138	146	188	153	135	156	153	144
		M	1,751	42	45	67	55	51	66	67	46	47	70	68	47
		F	671	85	70	88	86	87	80	121	87	88	65	85	97
175	Poisoning by food . . . . .	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
176	Poisoning by venomous animals	T	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		M	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		F	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

1 Not including 697 views for cremation.





Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
				MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
177	Other acute accidental poison- ings (gas excepted) . . . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	19	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	1
		F	12	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	3	2	2	2	-
178	Conflagration . . . .	T	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	30	7	-	5	2	-	1	2	2	5	4	1	1
		F	12	2	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	1	1
179	Accidental burns (conflagration excepted) . . . .	T	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	86	9	9	10	6	6	4	7	5	5	9	11	5
		F	102	5	10	13	8	8	11	12	7	6	5	8	9
180	Accidental mechanical suffoca- tion . . . .	T	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	15	-	-	4	2	4	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
		F	11	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
181	Accidental absorption of irre- spirable or poisonous gas . .	T	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	95	13	5	9	7	4	6	3	4	8	11	9	16
		F	32	2	1	4	3	3	2	3	2	1	6	3	2
182	Accidental drowning . . . .	T	262	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	225	8	12	14	15	25	36	49	20	12	15	9	10
		F	37	1	2	2	-	3	5	5	6	3	2	7	1
183	Accidental traumatism by fire- arms (wounds of war ex- cepted) . . . .	T	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	24	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	7
		F	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
184	Accidental traumatism by cut- ting or piercing instruments	T	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	12	-	1	1	-	4	1	1	3	1	-	-	-
		F	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
185	Accidental traumatism by fall	T	477	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	296	20	28	33	28	17	18	23	23	27	23	29	27
		F	181	13	14	23	17	13	16	16	13	14	15	15	12
186	Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	Accidental traumatism by ma- chines . . . .	T	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	37	3	4	3	3	1	2	4	5	1	-	6	5
		F	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
188	Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.) . . . .	T	928	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	713	43	37	57	58	57	62	77	61	57	79	69	56
		F	215	12	10	17	17	19	20	22	11	18	29	23	17
188a	Railroad accidents . . . .	T	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	110	10	10	12	9	10	6	6	12	4	12	11	8
		F	12	2	1	2	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
188b	Street car accidents . . . .	T	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	44	3	5	6	7	3	2	1	3	2	2	4	6
		F	13	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	2
188c	Automobile accidents . . . .	T	682	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	495	27	21	35	34	41	45	62	40	45	57	49	39
		F	187	9	8	13	14	16	19	20	10	16	28	20	14
188d	Aeroplane and balloon acci- dents . . . .	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188e	Motorcycle accidents . . . .	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	-	1	1	1	-	4	2	5	2	3	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188f	Injuries by other vehicles . .	T	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	28	2	-	2	6	2	3	4	1	3	2	1	2
		F	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
188g	Landslide, other crushing . .	T	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	14	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	-	1	2	3	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
189	Injuries by animals (not poi- soning) . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	1	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
190	Wounds of war . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	Execution of civilians by bel- ligerent armies . . . .	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	Starvation (deprivation of food or water) . . . .	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
193	Excessive cold . . . .	T	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	10	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
194	Excessive heat . . . .	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
		F	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
195	Lightning . . . .	T	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
		F	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX,  
CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
177	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	-
178	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	-
179	-	1	2	-	2	2	4	5	2	2	3	4	2	-
180	-	2	23	14	2	3	7	9	11	4	6	3	1	1
180	-	5	33	13	2	2	4	4	6	10	4	9	10	-
181	1	10	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
181	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
182	-	1	-	-	1	-	7	15	14	22	20	12	3	1
182	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	3	6	8	5	5	-
183	-	1	17	29	33	26	31	18	24	30	10	2	2	5
183	-	-	5	5	4	4	6	5	3	2	2	-	-	-
184	-	-	-	3	5	5	5	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
184	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
185	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	1	-	-
185	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
186	-	2	11	7	3	2	14	30	57	62	46	31	26	5
186	-	1	9	2	-	1	2	2	7	16	23	56	59	-
187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
187	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8	5	12	2	1	1	-
188	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
188	-	1	41	88	35	50	95	83	96	81	79	46	13	2
188 <sub>a</sub>	-	1	26	40	10	11	13	13	21	22	32	19	4	3
188 <sub>a</sub>	-	-	1	3	5	4	12	14	23	15	24	6	2	-
188 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-
188 <sub>b</sub>	-	-	-	3	1	2	2	6	7	13	5	5	-	-
188 <sub>c</sub>	-	-	3	2	1	1	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>c</sub>	-	1	39	77	27	35	67	52	57	47	48	32	11	2
188 <sub>d</sub>	-	1	23	35	5	10	12	12	18	21	28	17	3	3
188 <sub>d</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>e</sub>	-	-	-	1	-	6	7	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
188 <sub>e</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
188 <sub>f</sub>	-	-	1	4	2	2	3	4	5	5	-	2	-	-
188 <sub>f</sub>	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
188 <sub>g</sub>	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	-	2	-	-	-
189	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	-
190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
193	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	1	3	1	-	-
194	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
195	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Detailed Int. List No.	Table 33  CAUSE OF DEATH.	Sex.	All deaths in- vestigated.	DEATHS DUE TO VIOLENCE AND OTHER AND MONTHS, AND BY											
				MONTHS.											
				January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
196	Other accidental electric shocks	T	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	21	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	4	2	3	4	1
201	Fracture (cause not specified).	F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	27	2	5	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	5	3	-
		M	13	1	-	1	-	1	3	1	-	1	3	2	-
202	Other external violence (cause specified)	T	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	118	16	6	11	16	12	8	8	11	9	8	3	10
		F	42	3	1	3	4	3	4	5	1	2	6	6	4
203	Other external violence (cause not specified)	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		F	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CAUSES NOT DUE TO VIOLENCE.	T	3,707	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	2,345	215	190	189	186	206	166	188	202	176	194	196	237
		F	1,362	120	117	120	114	106	96	91	120	106	102	135	135
		T	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		M	47	3	8	5	6	3	6	3	3	5	2	1	2
		F	47	2	5	10	4	5	1	1	3	3	6	3	4
	Stillbirths.	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Line No.	Table 34  COUNTIES.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1918 TO 1927.											
		10 YEARS, 1918 TO 1927.			1927.		1926.		1925.		1924.		
		Views.	AUTOPSIES.		Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	
			Num- ber.	Per cent.									
1	The State.	70,689	5,990	8.5	7,469	534	7,648	565	7,689	577	7,341	655	
2	Barnstable .	619	12	1.9	80	—	70	1	76	1	75	2	
3	Berkshire .	1,447	37	2.6	151	6	157	—	170	5	147	1	
4	Bristol .	6,232	187	3.0	574	24	660	29	629	26	648	25	
5	Dukes .	113	10	8.8	11	1	12	2	9	—	13	—	
6	Essex .	6,929	251	3.6	672	19	716	24	723	29	795	29	
7	Franklin .	775	11	1.4	76	—	66	—	74	2	67	2	
8	Hampden .	5,721	204	3.6	654	9	690	19	666	17	633	14	
9	Hampshire .	1,121	29	2.6	131	—	124	5	117	8	91	—	
10	Middlesex .	14,031	457	3.3	1,547	34	1,565	47	1,568	53	1,468	63	
11	Nantucket .	46	5	10.9	5	1	5	2	4	—	6	—	
12	Norfolk .	4,164	195	4.7	483	13	491	14	470	19	474	15	
13	Plymouth .	2,413	164	6.8	260	8	271	7	274	18	234	27	
14	Suffolk .	19,615	4,009	20.4	1,969	355	1,998	358	2,109	356	1,909	427	
15	Worcester .	7,463	419	5.6	856	64	823	57	800	43	781	50	

CAUSES, INVESTIGATED BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS BY CAUSES, SEX,  
CAUSES, SEX AND AGE: 1927.

Detailed Int. List No.	AGE PERIODS.													
	Under 1 week.	1 week but under 1 year.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 14 years.	15 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 to 39 years.	40 to 49 years.	50 to 59 years.	60 to 69 years.	70 to 79 years.	80 years and over.	Unknown.
196	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	4	2	3	1	-	-	-
201	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2	3	5	7	-	2	1
202	-	3	4	4	3	4	18	18	18	15	22	8	6	1
203	-	1	5	2	-	-	10	11	2	4	3	2	2	-
	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	42	108	41	25	24	16	47	162	318	541	554	335	118	14
	32	79	33	18	16	12	62	82	126	204	275	238	178	7
	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Line No.	DEATHS (INCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) INVESTIGATED AND AUTOPSIES MADE BY MEDICAL EXAMINERS IN EACH COUNTY: 1918 TO 1927.											
	1923.		1922.		1921.		1920.		1919.		1918.	
	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.	Views.	Au- top- sies.
1	7,549	732	6,939	694	6,368	621	6,276	573	6,183	486	7,227	553
2	55	1	61	2	53	1	48	1	53	2	48	1
3	151	4	140	3	124	8	134	4	130	5	143	1
4	645	22	603	15	561	10	594	4	569	16	749	16
5	26	5	11	-	9	1	12	1	8	-	2	-
6	767	26	725	32	615	27	630	31	595	13	691	21
7	89	1	67	-	86	-	85	1	70	3	95	2
8	610	19	539	31	500	22	503	20	439	28	487	25
9	106	-	103	2	115	4	127	5	103	4	104	1
10	1,506	49	1,310	51	1,271	52	1,243	38	1,178	45	1,375	25
11	2	-	8	1	2	1	6	-	2	-	6	-
12	439	17	419	24	341	20	336	22	328	15	383	36
13	247	17	235	16	241	20	229	20	202	18	220	13
14	2,142	519	2,029	474	1,775	427	1,664	398	1,867	315	2,153	380
15	764	52	689	43	675	28	665	28	639	22	771	32

## PART II. A.

### BIRTH STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	120-122
Birth registration . . . . .	120, 121
Live births . . . . .	121
Birth rates . . . . .	121
Changes in birth rate . . . . .	121
Stillbirths . . . . .	121
Birth rates, principal cities . . . . .	121, 122
Sex proportions at birth . . . . .	122
Nativity of parents . . . . .	122
Plural births . . . . .	122
Natural increase . . . . .	122
Statistical tables . . . . .	123-130

#### INTRODUCTION.

**Birth Registration.** — Like the registration of deaths, birth registration has been compulsory in Massachusetts since Colonial times. It was one of the first States to be included in the registration area of the United States Census Bureau. The making of authentic birth records presents greater difficulties than that of either marriages or deaths, and probably no State or sizable city claims 100 per cent birth registration; but the results in Massachusetts on the whole are considered to be far above the average and efforts are continually being made for its improvement.

Records are made in the first instance by the local registrars, who are the city and town clerks, with the exception of Boston where the City Registrar is the official in charge.

The physician\* in attendance at the birth of a child is required, within forty-eight hours, to give notice and make a complete return within fifteen days of the facts required for record to the clerk of the city or town in which such birth occurred. Parents, within forty days, are required to give notice to the registration official of every child born to them.

In addition to the above, persons in charge of a hospital, almshouse, or other institution, public or private, are required to give, on or before the fifth day of each month, notice to the town clerk of every birth occurring among the persons in such institution during the preceding month. The law also requires the clerk of each town annually in January to ascertain the facts required for record of all children born in his town during the preceding year and resident therein.

The records on file in the Division of Vital Statistics are attested copies of the originals filed with the local officials. The law has required the filing at this central record office from 1841. During this time 4,785,227 births have been registered and the annual registration report issued. Since the establishment of the office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics in 1918, a systematic campaign has been carried on to obtain prompt and complete compliance with the birth registration laws. If people generally realized the importance of birth records, complete registration would soon be an accomplished fact.

There is hardly a relation of life, social, legal, or economic, in which the evidence furnished by an accurate registration of births may not prove to be of the greatest value, not only to the individual, but also to the public at large. It is not only an act of civilization to register Birth Certificates, but also good business, for they are frequently used in many practical ways:

1. As evidence to prove the age and legitimacy of heirs;
2. As proof of age to determine the validity of a contract entered into by an alleged minor;
3. As evidence to establish age and proof of citizenship and descent; in order to vote;
4. As evidence to establish the right of admission to the professions and to many public offices;
5. As evidence of legal age to marry;
6. As evidence to prove the pension claims of widows and orphans.
7. As evidence to determine the liability of parents for the debts of a minor;

\* Midwives are not recognized in Massachusetts. It has been held that the practice of midwifery is the practice of medicine, and as there is no provision under the law for licensing midwives, any one who practices midwifery is violating the medical registration laws.

8. As evidence in the administration of estates, the settlement of insurance and pensions;

9. As evidence to prove the irresponsibility of children under age for crime and misdemeanor, and various other matters in the criminal code;

10. As evidence in the enforcement of laws relating to education and to child labor;

11. As evidence to determine the relations of guardians and wards;

12. As proof of citizenship in order to obtain a passport;

13. As evidence in the claim for exemption from or the right to jury and militia service.

Copies of records of births occurring during the preceding year are forwarded to the Division of Vital Statistics on or before March 1st, April 1st and May 1st of the year following; the time depending upon the size of the city or town making the return.

After the statutory period has elapsed for filing copies of the records with the Department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, no delayed returns or corrections can be accepted unless supported by a deposition made by the parents, physician, or based upon a writing made at the time by a person since deceased charged with making the return in the first instance. As the evidential value of a record depends for its authenticity upon the fact that it is made contemporaneously with the happening of the event recorded, the registrars are urged to exercise considerable care in accepting delayed returns for records, particularly if it is some years after the birth occurred. This holds true of corrections which can only be made in accordance with the facts as they actually existed at the time the birth occurred, with the exception of an illegitimate child who is legitimized through the subsequent marriage of its parents; in these cases the record may be corrected in accordance with Chapter 281 of the Acts of 1925, so that the child will appear on the record as the legitimate offspring of its parents.

The annual canvass is an important factor in eliminating errors from physicians' returns of births, and many local registrars in Massachusetts are guarding against such errors by sending an exact copy of the physician's return to the parents for their approval; and when the certificate is returned properly signed by a parent, it is filed with the physician's certificate. Many cities and towns have already adopted this follow-up system, and an attempt is being made to institute this method throughout Massachusetts.

**Live Births.** — In the Commonwealth in 1927 there were 82,273 live births, a decrease of 1,229, or 1.5 per cent, as compared with the number registered in 1926. There was an increase in 1927 of 824, or 2 per cent in the number of infants born to native parents; and a decrease of 1,935, or 7.4 per cent, to foreign-born parents; and 131, or .8 per cent, to mixed parents, namely, one parent native, the other foreign-born, as compared with 1926.

**Birth Rate.** — In proportion to the total population, the total live births were equivalent to a rate of 19.3 per 1,000 population. This was .5 per 1,000 lower than that recorded in 1926, and 2.3 per 1,000 below the average for the five years 1922 to 1926.

**Changes in Birth Rate.** — The birth rate for the Commonwealth attained the highest point on record, 30.2 in the year 1857. Since then the rate, although fluctuating considerably, has shown a considerable decline, notwithstanding an improvement in the registration. Although the birth rate has been smaller in recent years, the infant death rate has also declined, so that the number of babies who survive the dangers of infancy is becoming steadily greater. This fact is strikingly shown in the infant mortality tables.

**Stillbirths.** — Stillbirths registered in 1927 number 2,969, a decrease of 28, or .9 per cent, as compared with 1926. The rate per 1,000 live births was 36.1 in 1927, 35.9 in 1926, 36.5 in 1925, 38.8 in 1924, and 37.3 in 1923 and 1922.

**Birth Rates, Principal Cities.** — The seven municipalities having 15,000 inhabitants or more showing the highest birth rates in 1927 are: Framingham, 29.0; Woburn, 26.9; Newburyport, 26.4; Waltham, 24.2; Cambridge, 23.4; Gardner and Medford, 22.7 each.

The city of Cambridge has the highest birth rate (23.4) of any place in the State of over 100,000 population. High birth rates, however, do not necessarily

indicate satisfactory increases in population, since high rates of infant and childhood mortality may nullify the effect of high birth rates.

Variations in the birth rates of different communities may be partially accounted for by differences in the proportions of married women of child-bearing age residing therein, and by the presence of hospitals to which expectant mothers go from neighboring cities and towns in order to take advantage of the best medical advice and obstetrical care during pregnancy and childbirth.

**Sex Proportion at Birth.** — It has never been determined whether the higher proportion of masculine than of feminine births is the result of definite causes or not. The fact remains that this phenomenon is invariably true. Births of males in 1927 numbered 42,270, and those of females 40,003, corresponding to a ratio of 1,057 male births to 1,000 female births.

**Nativity of Parents.** — The number of births where both parents were native (41,722) exceeded the number of births where both parents were foreign-born (24,294), by 17,428, or 71.7 per cent in 1927. Children born of mixed parents (one parent native and one parent foreign-born) numbered 16,214 in 1927, as compared with 16,345 in 1926.

The proportion of children born of native parents declined from 1890 until about 1910, since when the proportion has steadily increased. In 1927 the proportion was 50.7 per cent.

The proportion of children born of parents one of whom was native and the other foreign-born was 19.7 in 1927, as compared with 19.6 in 1926. The number of children born of parents whose nativity was not reported on the birth certificate was 43 in 1927.

**Plural Births.** — In 1927 there were 904 plural births, 894 pairs of twins, 10 cases of triplets, or 10.9 pairs of twins per 1,000 live births, and .1 case of triplets per 1,000 live births.

**Natural Increase.** — The excess of the birth rate over the death rate shows the ratio at which the community is reproducing itself by natural increases. In every year since the compilation of birth statistics was started the birth rate has been higher than the death rate.

The rate of natural increase for 1927 was 7.7 per 1,000 population, and averaged 8.9 for the five years 1922 to 1926.

Notwithstanding the decline in the birth rate in recent years, the number of births is greatly in excess of the number of deaths; and this fact, coupled with the steady decrease in infant mortality, has resulted in a net gain in the natural increase in population. The excess of births over deaths amounts to 66.8 per cent in 1927, as compared with 57.9 in 1926, 65.8 in 1925, 84.9 in 1924, 70.3 in 1923, and 71.4 in 1922.

For comparisons previous to 1900 relative to the natural increase from 1851, and for figures from that date up to and including 1919, reference may be made to the Annual Report of Vital Statistics of Massachusetts for the year ending Dec. 31, 1919, Public Document No. 1.



Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
<b>The State.</b>	<b>82,273</b>	<b>42,270</b>	<b>40,003</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41,722</b>	<b>24,294</b>	<b>16,214</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>19.3</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>									
Barnstable . . . . .	551	284	267	-	359	92	100	-	17.7
Berkshire . . . . .	2,280	1,182	1,098	-	1,473	450	357	-	18.3
Bristol . . . . .	7,662	3,951	3,711	-	3,437	2,478	1,747	-	19.4
Dukes . . . . .	103	58	45	-	64	17	22	-	20.3
Essex . . . . .	8,971	4,583	4,388	-	4,543	2,591	1,834	3	17.8
Franklin . . . . .	849	438	411	-	594	141	114	-	17.1
Hampden . . . . .	6,528	3,335	3,193	-	3,421	1,942	1,150	15	19.6
Hampshire . . . . .	1,196	616	580	-	701	286	209	-	15.4
Middlesex . . . . .	17,233	8,766	8,467	-	8,725	5,013	3,493	2	19.2
Nantucket . . . . .	70	31	39	-	49	11	10	-	21.1
Norfolk . . . . .	3,856	2,013	1,843	-	2,081	962	809	4	13.7
Plymouth . . . . .	2,484	1,250	1,234	-	1,521	511	452	-	14.8
Suffolk . . . . .	20,832	10,724	10,108	-	9,742	7,027	4,044	19	23.3
Worcester . . . . .	9,658	5,039	4,619	-	5,012	2,773	1,873	-	19.1
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.<sup>2</sup></b>									
Abington . . . . .	45	23	22	-	31	5	9	-	-
Acton . . . . .	15	10	5	-	9	2	4	-	-
Acushnet . . . . .	134	65	69	-	56	45	33	-	-
Adams . . . . .	239	121	118	-	123	71	45	-	-
Agawam . . . . .	64	31	33	-	27	23	14	-	-
Alford . . . . .	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Amesbury . . . . .	199	84	115	-	62	85	52	-	-
Amherst . . . . .	53	30	23	-	36	14	3	-	-
Andover . . . . .	123	63	60	-	58	31	34	-	-
Arlington . . . . .	575	293	282	-	339	120	116	-	20.8
Ashburnham . . . . .	26	16	10	-	22	1	3	-	-
Ashby . . . . .	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
Ashfield . . . . .	11	6	5	-	9	-	2	-	-
Ashland . . . . .	8	5	3	-	4	4	-	-	-
Athol . . . . .	205	113	92	-	126	51	28	-	-
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	458	247	211	-	275	74	109	-	21.8
Auburn . . . . .	61	28	33	-	42	12	7	-	-
Avon . . . . .	19	9	10	-	14	2	3	-	-
Ayer . . . . .	76	36	40	-	53	7	16	-	-
Barnstable . . . . .	206	111	95	-	145	29	32	-	-
Barre . . . . .	44	18	26	-	18	19	7	-	-
Becket . . . . .	10	9	1	-	7	1	2	-	-
Bedford . . . . .	8	3	5	-	3	4	1	-	-
Belchertown . . . . .	27	12	15	-	16	5	6	-	-
Bellingham . . . . .	61	28	33	-	22	14	25	-	-
Belmont . . . . .	113	63	50	-	44	49	20	-	6.6
Berkley . . . . .	16	8	8	-	12	3	1	-	-
Berlin . . . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Bernardston . . . . .	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
BEVERLY . . . . .	424	197	227	-	255	93	76	-	18.6
Billerica . . . . .	62	29	33	-	35	10	17	-	-
Blackstone . . . . .	84	47	37	-	32	25	27	-	-
Blandford . . . . .	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Bolton . . . . .	5	1	4	-	3	1	1	-	-
Boston . . . . .	19,079	9,830	9,249	-	9,056	6,299	3,707	17	21.5
Bourne . . . . .	35	17	18	-	17	13	5	-	-
Boxborough . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Boxford . . . . .	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Boylston . . . . .	10	5	5	-	5	3	2	-	-
Braintree . . . . .	225	107	118	-	124	48	52	1	-
Brewster . . . . .	9	3	6	-	8	-	1	-	-
Bridgewater . . . . .	76	43	33	-	26	29	21	-	-
Brimfield . . . . .	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
BROCKTON . . . . .	1,324	656	668	-	843	258	223	-	20.3
Brookfield . . . . .	11	7	4	-	6	4	1	-	-
Brookline . . . . .	206	107	99	-	121	51	34	-	4.6
Buckland . . . . .	16	7	9	-	13	-	3	-	-
Burlington . . . . .	15	4	11	-	6	2	7	-	-
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	2,902	1,525	1,377	-	1,374	996	531	1	23.4
Canton . . . . .	63	37	26	-	29	23	11	-	-
Carlisle . . . . .	3	1	2	-	1	1	1	-	-
Carver . . . . .	21	13	8	-	9	6	6	-	-
Charlemont . . . . .	14	7	7	-	14	-	-	-	-
Charlton . . . . .	30	20	10	-	20	6	4	-	-
Chatham . . . . .	19	13	6	-	17	-	2	-	-
Chelmsford . . . . .	86	47	39	-	46	25	15	-	-
CHELSEA . . . . .	1,016	509	507	-	330	515	170	1	20.7

<sup>1</sup> All birth rates are based upon the total number of live births, including births in hospitals and institutions, and the total population. No allowances have been made for differences in the sex and age distribution of the population.

<sup>2</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
Cheshire . . . . .	23	15	8	-	15	7	1	-	-
Chester . . . . .	11	5	6	-	7	3	1	-	-
Chesterfield . . . . .	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
CHICOPEE . . . . .	786	398	388	-	253	357	176	-	16.8
Chilmark . . . . .	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Clarksburg . . . . .	11	8	3	-	8	2	1	-	-
Clinton . . . . .	325	172	153	-	166	100	59	-	-
Cohasset . . . . .	70	37	33	-	46	12	12	-	-
Colrain . . . . .	24	14	10	-	21	-	3	-	-
Concord . . . . .	163	86	77	-	92	35	36	-	-
Conway . . . . .	11	8	3	-	9	2	-	-	-
Cummington . . . . .	8	5	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
Dalton . . . . .	27	11	16	-	19	1	7	-	-
Dana . . . . .	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Danvers . . . . .	94	45	49	-	54	20	20	-	-
Dartmouth . . . . .	130	66	64	-	43	56	31	-	-
Dedham . . . . .	203	96	107	-	79	76	48	-	-
Deerfield . . . . .	30	17	13	-	12	17	1	-	-
Dennis . . . . .	21	10	11	-	15	1	5	-	-
Dighton . . . . .	111	49	62	-	64	25	22	-	-
Douglas . . . . .	18	10	8	-	8	5	5	-	-
Dover . . . . .	5	-	5	-	3	-	2	-	-
Dracut . . . . .	129	73	56	-	64	29	36	-	-
Dudley . . . . .	104	48	56	-	49	38	17	-	-
Dunstable . . . . .	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Duxbury . . . . .	15	7	8	-	7	2	6	-	-
East Bridgewater . . . . .	24	15	9	-	19	3	2	-	-
East Brookfield . . . . .	15	4	11	-	12	1	2	-	-
East Longmeadow . . . . .	22	12	10	-	14	4	4	-	-
Eastham . . . . .	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Easthampton . . . . .	179	95	84	-	84	58	37	-	-
Easton . . . . .	58	31	27	-	23	20	15	-	-
Edgartown . . . . .	8	5	3	-	3	2	3	-	-
Egremont . . . . .	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Enfield . . . . .	5	2	3	-	3	2	-	-	-
Erving . . . . .	18	7	11	-	16	-	2	-	-
Essex . . . . .	7	2	5	-	6	1	-	-	-
EVERETT . . . . .	720	361	359	-	265	292	163	-	16.8
Fairhaven . . . . .	148	83	65	-	71	45	32	-	-
FALL RIVER . . . . .	2,872	1,485	1,387	-	1,360	854	658	-	21.7
Falmouth . . . . .	101	48	53	-	43	30	28	-	-
FITCHBURG . . . . .	967	510	457	-	449	282	236	-	21.6
Florida . . . . .	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
Foxborough . . . . .	53	28	25	-	29	8	16	-	-
Framingham . . . . .	662	351	311	-	376	159	127	-	29.0
Franklin . . . . .	118	67	51	-	43	43	30	2	-
Freetown . . . . .	28	18	10	-	21	4	3	-	-
GARDNER . . . . .	442	230	212	-	197	149	96	-	22.7
Gay Head . . . . .	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Georgetown . . . . .	23	14	9	-	18	2	3	-	-
Gill . . . . .	15	6	9	-	9	5	1	-	-
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	492	240	252	-	292	99	101	-	20.9
Goshen . . . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
Gosnold . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grafton . . . . .	68	31	37	-	40	17	11	-	-
Granby . . . . .	7	1	6	-	3	1	3	-	-
Granville . . . . .	6	3	3	-	2	3	1	-	-
Great Barrington . . . . .	157	78	79	-	112	31	14	-	-
Greenfield . . . . .	290	156	134	-	206	49	35	-	19.0
Greenwich . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Groton . . . . .	30	12	18	-	22	7	1	-	-
Groveland . . . . .	27	12	15	-	21	3	3	-	-
Hadley . . . . .	32	11	21	-	3	24	5	-	-
Halifax . . . . .	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
Hamilton . . . . .	8	4	4	-	7	-	1	-	-
Hampden . . . . .	5	3	2	-	4	1	-	-	-
Hancock . . . . .	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	-
Hanover . . . . .	19	6	13	-	14	3	2	-	-
Hanson . . . . .	34	13	21	-	25	3	6	-	-
Hardwick . . . . .	38	18	20	-	10	17	11	-	-
Harvard . . . . .	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Harwich . . . . .	30	18	12	-	18	6	6	-	-
Hatfield . . . . .	40	20	20	-	3	28	9	-	-
HAVERHILL . . . . .	884	470	414	-	495	200	189	-	18.0
Hawley . . . . .	5	2	3	-	4	1	-	-	-
Heath . . . . .	9	7	2	-	6	-	3	-	-
Hingham . . . . .	48	26	22	-	29	13	6	-	-
Hinsdale . . . . .	7	6	1	-	5	-	2	-	-

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Holbrook . . . . .	22	15	7	—	16	3	3	—	—
Holden . . . . .	100	55	45	—	68	14	18	—	—
Holland . . . . .	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	13	8	5	—	7	2	4	—	—
HOLYOKE . . . . .	1,246	609	637	—	656	329	261	—	20.6
Hopedale . . . . .	25	13	12	—	16	7	2	—	—
Hopkinton . . . . .	12	9	3	—	10	1	1	—	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	8	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
Hudson . . . . .	133	65	68	—	48	67	18	—	—
Hull . . . . .	17	11	6	—	12	2	3	—	—
Huntington . . . . .	13	6	7	—	10	—	3	—	—
Ipswich . . . . .	154	78	76	—	69	65	20	—	—
Kingston . . . . .	18	10	8	—	5	7	6	—	—
Lakeville . . . . .	13	3	10	—	10	3	—	—	—
Lancaster . . . . .	14	7	7	—	11	2	1	—	—
Lanesborough . . . . .	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	1,876	1,002	874	—	676	742	458	—	20.0
Lee . . . . .	36	21	15	—	23	10	3	—	—
Leicester . . . . .	53	21	32	—	33	7	13	—	—
Lenox . . . . .	11	6	5	—	5	4	2	—	—
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	464	237	227	—	216	164	84	—	20.0
Leverett . . . . .	13	4	9	—	12	—	1	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	81	45	36	—	42	18	21	—	—
Leyden . . . . .	3	—	3	—	2	1	—	—	—
Lincoln . . . . .	5	3	2	—	4	1	—	—	—
Littleton . . . . .	7	2	5	—	4	2	1	—	—
Longmeadow . . . . .	5	2	3	—	3	2	—	—	—
LOWELL . . . . .	2,404	1,195	1,209	—	1,217	619	568	—	21.8
Ludlow . . . . .	287	151	136	—	101	131	41	—	—
Lunenburg . . . . .	16	10	6	—	10	3	3	—	—
LYNN . . . . .	1,903	953	950	—	988	541	373	1	18.2
Lynnfield . . . . .	7	4	3	—	6	—	1	—	—
MALDEN . . . . .	979	499	480	—	417	334	228	—	18.5
Manchester . . . . .	21	15	6	—	11	9	1	—	—
Mansfield . . . . .	78	35	43	—	37	18	23	—	—
Marblehead . . . . .	86	49	37	—	67	3	16	—	—
Marion . . . . .	16	9	7	—	10	3	3	—	—
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	363	175	188	—	242	68	53	—	21.7
Marshfield . . . . .	17	11	6	—	10	4	3	—	—
Mashpee . . . . .	7	1	6	—	5	1	1	—	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	14	7	7	—	6	4	4	—	—
Maynard . . . . .	60	29	31	—	13	38	9	—	—
Medfield . . . . .	15	5	10	—	2	8	5	—	—
MEDFORD . . . . .	1,166	588	578	—	696	246	224	—	22.7
Medway . . . . .	26	12	14	—	11	8	7	—	—
MELROSE . . . . .	406	217	189	—	284	56	66	—	19.3
Mendon . . . . .	16	10	6	—	10	2	4	—	—
Merrimac . . . . .	28	20	8	—	20	4	4	—	—
Methuen . . . . .	293	150	143	—	124	90	79	—	12.7
Middleborough . . . . .	178	100	78	—	122	27	29	—	—
Middlefield . . . . .	2	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
Middleton . . . . .	10	8	2	—	7	—	3	—	—
Milford . . . . .	436	203	233	—	201	151	84	—	—
Millbury . . . . .	88	33	55	—	53	14	21	—	—
Millis . . . . .	10	5	5	—	6	2	2	—	—
Millville . . . . .	29	17	12	—	16	7	6	—	—
Milton . . . . .	224	113	111	—	160	26	38	—	—
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	38	20	18	—	27	7	3	1	—
Montague . . . . .	195	89	106	—	121	33	41	—	—
Monterey . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Montgomery . . . . .	3	2	1	—	3	—	—	—	—
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Nantucket . . . . .	70	31	39	—	49	11	10	—	—
Natick . . . . .	329	161	168	—	196	67	66	—	—
Needham . . . . .	132	73	59	—	65	37	30	—	—
New Ashford . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	2,432	1,246	1,186	—	871	979	582	—	20.3
New Braintree . . . . .	4	3	1	—	2	2	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	10	5	5	—	8	1	1	—	—
New Salem . . . . .	4	2	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Newbury . . . . .	13	7	6	—	10	3	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	414	206	208	—	288	59	67	—	26.4
NEWTON . . . . .	904	463	441	—	526	221	157	—	16.1
Norfolk . . . . .	14	7	7	—	10	2	2	—	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	507	258	249	—	335	63	109	—	22.1
North Andover . . . . .	65	36	29	—	34	18	13	—	—

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY  
AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total num- ber.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 popu- lation.
		Male.	Fe- male.	Un- known.	Na- tive.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.	
North Attleborough . . .	140	66	74	-	80	29	31	-	-
North Brookfield . . .	39	22	17	-	24	8	7	-	-
North Reading . . .	24	16	8	-	16	4	4	-	-
NORTHAMPTON . . .	459	254	205	-	297	84	78	-	18.3
Northborough . . .	10	4	6	-	5	1	4	-	-
Northbridge . . .	263	141	122	-	126	79	58	-	-
Northfield . . .	21	10	11	-	15	5	1	-	-
Norton . . .	35	21	14	-	21	8	6	-	-
Norwell . . .	12	6	6	-	6	2	4	-	-
Norwood . . .	442	250	192	-	232	143	67	-	-
Oak Bluffs . . .	64	40	24	-	44	6	14	-	-
Oakham . . .	6	4	2	-	3	1	2	-	-
Orange . . .	80	46	34	-	64	6	10	-	-
Orleans . . .	11	9	2	-	9	1	1	-	-
Otis . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oxford . . .	58	36	22	-	38	10	10	-	-
Palmer . . .	205	116	89	-	88	80	37	-	-
Paxton . . .	4	3	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
PEABODY . . .	432	223	209	-	182	195	55	-	21.6
Pelham . . .	36	19	17	-	33	2	1	-	-
Pembroke . . .	12	5	7	-	7	3	2	-	-
Pepperell . . .	41	26	15	-	33	4	4	-	-
Peru . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham . . .	7	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-
Phillipston . . .	4	2	2	-	3	-	1	-	-
PITTSFIELD . . .	1,105	580	525	-	721	234	150	-	22.5
Plainfield . . .	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Plainville . . .	14	5	9	-	8	2	4	-	-
Plymouth . . .	253	133	120	-	131	74	48	-	-
Plympton . . .	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
Prescott . . .	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Princeton . . .	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
Provincetown . . .	49	25	24	-	31	6	12	-	-
QUINCY . . .	1,137	594	543	-	584	306	246	1	17.4
Randolph . . .	72	29	43	-	50	7	15	-	-
Raynham . . .	34	14	20	-	18	14	2	-	-
Reading . . .	86	50	36	-	44	20	22	-	-
Rehoboth . . .	21	12	9	-	13	4	4	-	-
REVERE . . .	419	220	199	-	157	164	98	-	11.9
Richmond . . .	7	3	4	-	2	4	1	-	-
Rochester . . .	11	6	5	-	9	1	1	-	-
Rockland . . .	67	30	37	-	48	9	10	-	-
Rockport . . .	33	16	17	-	23	5	5	-	-
Rowe . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rowley . . .	8	3	5	-	6	-	1	1	-
Royalston . . .	10	4	6	-	9	1	-	-	-
Russell . . .	9	5	4	-	4	4	1	-	-
Rutland . . .	5	2	3	-	3	1	1	-	-
SALEM . . .	923	471	452	-	516	228	179	-	21.5
Salisbury . . .	25	14	11	-	16	7	2	-	-
Sandisfield . . .	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Sandwich . . .	14	2	12	-	10	2	2	-	-
Saugus . . .	184	94	90	-	97	42	45	-	-
Savoy . . .	2	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Scituate . . .	50	22	28	-	39	3	8	-	-
Seekonk . . .	50	24	26	-	20	16	14	-	-
Sharon . . .	23	13	10	-	18	4	1	-	-
Sheffield . . .	24	12	12	-	18	3	3	-	-
Shelburne . . .	17	11	6	-	15	1	1	-	-
Sherborn . . .	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Shirley . . .	40	15	25	-	17	13	10	-	-
Shrewsbury . . .	68	36	32	-	28	29	11	-	-
Shutesbury . . .	5	3	2	-	2	2	1	-	-
Somerset . . .	87	44	43	-	37	35	15	-	-
SOMERVILLE . . .	1,857	915	942	-	813	637	407	-	18.3
South Hadley . . .	63	35	28	-	23	22	18	-	-
Southampton . . .	6	2	4	-	3	3	-	-	-
Southborough . . .	10	5	5	-	3	5	2	-	-
Southbridge . . .	247	120	127	-	111	71	65	-	15.4
Southwick . . .	21	9	12	-	11	6	4	-	-
Spencer . . .	108	58	50	-	82	11	15	-	-
SPRINGFIELD . . .	3,158	1,633	1,525	-	1,867	780	511	-	21.4
Sterling . . .	11	10	1	-	7	4	-	-	-
Stockbridge . . .	12	6	6	-	8	2	2	-	-
Stoneham . . .	213	100	113	-	147	26	40	-	-
Stoughton . . .	112	53	59	-	55	34	23	-	-
Stow . . .	7	4	3	-	4	-	3	-	-
Sturbridge . . .	25	13	12	-	15	5	5	-	-

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes on page 123.

Table 35

LIVE BIRTHS, BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY; AND BIRTH RATES<sup>1</sup>: 1927.

MUNICIPALITIES.	Total number.	SEX.			PARENT NATIVITY.				Birth rate per 1,000 population.
		Male.	Female.	Unknown.	Native.	Foreign.	Mixed.	Unknown.	
Sudbury . . . . .	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Sunderland . . . . .	31	19	12	—	17	10	4	—	—
Sutton . . . . .	23	15	8	—	15	6	2	—	—
Swampscott . . . . .	176	80	96	—	103	41	31	1	—
Swansea . . . . .	49	27	22	—	27	12	10	—	—
TAUNTON . . . . .	711	375	336	—	356	216	139	—	17.7
Templeton . . . . .	43	28	15	—	29	9	5	—	—
Tewksbury . . . . .	30	18	12	—	17	9	4	—	—
State Infirmary . . . . .	107	65	42	—	80	20	7	—	—
Tisbury . . . . .	21	9	12	—	9	8	4	—	—
Tolland . . . . .	4	2	2	—	3	—	1	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	12	8	4	—	7	4	1	—	—
Townsend . . . . .	16	5	11	—	11	3	2	—	—
Truro . . . . .	11	6	5	—	8	2	1	—	—
Tyngsborough . . . . .	14	4	10	—	11	2	1	—	—
Tyringham . . . . .	4	3	1	—	4	—	—	—	—
Upton . . . . .	17	5	12	—	7	6	4	—	—
Uxbridge . . . . .	97	52	45	—	48	23	26	—	—
Wakefield . . . . .	234	114	120	—	101	85	48	—	14.0
Wales . . . . .	5	3	2	—	5	—	—	—	—
Walpole . . . . .	79	44	35	—	34	30	15	—	—
WALTHAM . . . . .	882	435	447	—	379	306	197	—	24.2
Ware . . . . .	223	103	120	—	146	35	42	—	—
Wareham . . . . .	97	41	56	—	41	30	26	—	—
Warren . . . . .	55	30	25	—	20	26	9	—	—
Warwick . . . . .	11	4	7	—	9	—	2	—	—
Washington . . . . .	4	2	2	—	—	1	3	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	309	154	155	—	85	165	59	—	11.3
Wayland . . . . .	14	9	5	—	10	—	4	—	—
Webster . . . . .	259	140	119	—	151	56	52	—	—
Wellesley . . . . .	95	53	42	—	36	28	31	—	—
Wellfleet . . . . .	8	4	4	—	8	—	—	—	—
Wendell . . . . .	3	1	2	—	3	—	—	—	—
Wenham . . . . .	3	1	2	—	1	1	1	—	—
West Boylston . . . . .	23	11	12	—	9	12	2	—	—
West Bridgewater . . . . .	41	21	20	—	21	14	6	—	—
West Brookfield . . . . .	9	—	9	—	6	2	1	—	—
West Newbury . . . . .	13	8	5	—	13	—	—	—	—
West Springfield . . . . .	201	105	96	—	100	68	33	—	12.5
West Stockbridge . . . . .	15	8	7	—	4	9	2	—	—
West Tisbury . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	1	1	—	—
Westborough . . . . .	49	30	19	—	32	8	9	—	—
WESTFIELD . . . . .	400	198	202	—	229	114	57	—	20.3
Westford . . . . .	59	32	27	—	18	27	14	—	—
Westhampton . . . . .	7	3	4	—	6	1	—	—	—
Westminster . . . . .	9	6	3	—	3	5	1	—	—
Weston . . . . .	8	1	7	—	4	3	1	—	—
Westport . . . . .	70	35	35	—	32	21	17	—	—
Westwood . . . . .	9	6	3	—	5	2	2	—	—
Weymouth . . . . .	385	208	177	—	263	41	81	—	21.2
Whately . . . . .	14	7	7	—	2	9	3	—	—
Whitman . . . . .	53	28	25	—	40	2	11	—	—
Wilbraham . . . . .	40	20	20	—	5	30	5	—	—
Williamsburg . . . . .	18	8	10	—	10	6	2	—	—
Williamstown . . . . .	40	17	23	—	33	2	5	—	—
Wilmington . . . . .	64	40	24	—	35	13	15	1	—
Winchendon . . . . .	167	83	84	—	112	27	28	—	—
Winchester . . . . .	270	138	132	—	164	58	48	—	—
Windsor . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winthrop . . . . .	318	165	153	—	199	49	69	1	19.3
WOBBURN . . . . .	516	263	253	—	286	135	95	—	26.9
WORCESTER . . . . .	4,310	2,276	2,034	—	2,252	1,262	796	—	22.0
Worthington . . . . .	5	2	3	—	4	—	1	—	—
Wrentham . . . . .	22	12	10	—	16	2	4	—	—
Yarmouth . . . . .	23	13	10	—	18	1	4	—	—

<sup>1</sup> See footnotes on page 123.

Table 36

LIVE BIRTHS, BY MONTH OF BIRTH, IN COUNTIES AND IN CITIES  
HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925. (Grouped in order of population.)	The Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>82,273</b>	<b>6,671</b>	<b>6,521</b>	<b>7,562</b>	<b>6,879</b>	<b>7,100</b>	<b>6,955</b>	<b>7,404</b>	<b>7,123</b>	<b>6,692</b>	<b>6,667</b>	<b>6,350</b>	<b>6,349</b>
Average daily number of births . . . . .	225	215	233	244	229	229	232	239	230	223	215	212	205
<b>COUNTIES.</b>													
Suffolk . . . . .	20,832	1,693	1,660	1,924	1,764	1,763	1,749	1,834	1,866	1,632	1,711	1,642	1,594
Middlesex . . . . .	17,233	1,386	1,356	1,622	1,416	1,510	1,415	1,550	1,457	1,428	1,394	1,327	1,372
Essex . . . . .	8,971	725	746	802	784	778	779	806	774	704	654	687	732
Worcester . . . . .	9,658	799	774	858	761	831	869	935	793	817	800	755	666
Bristol . . . . .	7,662	629	594	712	687	639	607	679	655	593	667	587	613
Hampden . . . . .	6,528	544	557	624	468	565	555	588	541	566	526	485	509
Norfolk . . . . .	3,856	302	269	375	331	344	329	362	326	316	303	294	305
Plymouth . . . . .	2,484	211	187	193	208	218	209	226	246	207	201	196	182
Berkshire . . . . .	2,280	170	164	210	207	212	188	202	207	186	169	188	177
Hampshire . . . . .	1,196	94	93	92	110	98	104	100	108	106	119	81	91
Franklin . . . . .	849	66	61	83	68	73	82	63	79	83	72	58	61
Barnstable . . . . .	551	37	45	53	54	59	53	50	49	42	40	33	36
Dukes . . . . .	103	7	9	11	9	6	12	6	12	7	7	9	8
Nantucket . . . . .	70	8	6	3	12	4	4	3	10	5	4	8	3
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>													
Boston . . . . .	19,079	1,535	1,522	1,764	1,629	1,624	1,600	1,663	1,694	1,509	1,575	1,505	1,459
Worcester . . . . .	4,310	374	372	393	341	359	372	406	328	371	369	324	301
Springfield . . . . .	3,158	247	259	300	211	279	276	292	259	294	263	233	245
Fall River . . . . .	2,872	226	208	264	255	246	232	264	259	235	245	231	207
Cambridge . . . . .	2,902	228	234	254	247	240	233	269	245	232	241	239	240
New Bedford . . . . .	2,432	210	183	209	217	201	209	217	198	160	237	189	202
Lowell . . . . .	2,404	188	180	245	181	192	197	222	198	220	191	196	194
Lynn . . . . .	1,903	159	179	161	161	171	157	175	155	142	142	141	160
<b>CITIES 50,000 to 100,000.</b>													
Somerville . . . . .	1,857	174	148	164	156	162	152	185	162	139	133	139	143
Lawrence . . . . .	1,876	157	150	172	169	157	177	155	154	148	129	141	167
Brockton . . . . .	1,324	108	98	92	107	111	117	138	125	111	113	100	104
Holyoke . . . . .	1,246	113	112	125	83	105	107	119	100	94	99	82	107
Quincy . . . . .	1,137	81	84	106	94	108	96	112	100	99	80	83	94
Newton . . . . .	904	70	60	90	69	89	91	73	84	75	58	67	78
Malden . . . . .	979	78	92	83	78	95	83	79	77	80	90	76	68

Table 37

PLURAL BIRTHS, BY SEX, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN COUNTIES AND  
IN CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

COUNTIES AND CITIES HAVING OVER 50,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925. (Grouped in order of population.)	PLURAL BIRTHS.						STILL- BIRTHS.
	TWINS.			TRIPLETS.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
<b>The State</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2,969</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>							
Suffolk . . . . .	534	293	241	3	3	—	638
Middlesex . . . . .	388	184	204	3	3	—	637
Essex . . . . .	182	83	99	3	2	1	341
Worcester . . . . .	190	77	113	3	1	2	354
Bristol . . . . .	146	75	71	6	6	—	324
Hampden . . . . .	126	66	60	6	5	1	285
Norfolk . . . . .	68	39	29	3	3	—	125
Plymouth . . . . .	40	20	20	3	3	—	89
Berkshire . . . . .	56	25	31	—	—	—	89
Hampshire . . . . .	32	16	16	—	—	—	35
Franklin . . . . .	14	8	6	—	—	—	31
Barnstable . . . . .	8	3	5	—	—	—	17
Dukes . . . . .	4	1	3	—	—	—	1
Nantucket . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>							
Boston . . . . .	496	270	226	3	3	—	580
Worcester . . . . .	76	32	44	—	—	—	187
Springfield . . . . .	74	36	38	—	—	—	143
Fall River . . . . .	50	21	29	3	3	—	122
Cambridge . . . . .	68	34	34	—	—	—	111
New Bedford . . . . .	56	36	20	3	3	—	106
Lowell . . . . .	68	31	37	—	—	—	104
Lynn . . . . .	60	26	34	—	—	—	79
<b>CITIES 50,000 TO 100,000</b>							
Somerville . . . . .	50	27	23	—	—	—	64
Lawrence . . . . .	34	17	17	—	—	—	76
Brockton . . . . .	26	11	15	3	3	—	55
Holyoke . . . . .	26	12	14	6	5	1	55
Quincy . . . . .	20	9	11	—	—	—	54
Newton . . . . .	16	10	6	—	—	—	24
Malden . . . . .	22	9	13	—	—	—	36

Table 38	LIVE BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES FOR THE STATE AND CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1900 TO 1927.									
	YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925.							
			Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.
		LIVE BIRTHS.								
1900 .	73,386	16,328	3,131	1,560	4,327	2,468	2,230	2,596	1,563	
1901 .	71,976	15,561	3,291	1,449	4,054	2,525	2,440	2,794	1,567	
1902 .	72,219	15,516	3,349	1,592	4,341	2,476	2,437	2,493	1,477	
1903 .	73,584	15,664	3,501	1,647	4,448	2,528	2,469	2,519	1,559	
1904 .	75,014	15,730	3,540	1,624	4,514	2,528	2,620	2,519	1,724	
1905 .	75,022	15,661	3,510	1,810	4,092	2,453	2,765	2,500	1,698	
1906 .	80,237	17,062	3,743	1,816	4,333	2,768	2,949	2,547	2,065	
1907 .	85,001	18,229	3,998	2,019	4,622	2,826	3,272	2,704	2,110	
1908 .	86,911	18,359	3,978	2,184	4,838	2,887	3,580	2,743	2,139	
1909 .	84,039	17,584	3,645	2,258	4,692	2,643	3,836	2,648	2,037	
1910 .	86,539	17,672	3,923	2,445	4,591	2,436	3,863	2,632	2,212	
1911 .	88,327	17,844	4,122	2,512	4,617	2,621	4,160	2,580	2,136	
1912 .	89,882	18,745	4,167	2,779	4,714	2,605	3,594	2,748	2,111	
1913 .	91,644	19,109	4,520	2,866	4,664	2,713	3,647	2,794	2,087	
1914 .	93,399	19,467	4,667	2,986	4,703	2,745	3,574	2,914	2,083	
1915 .	93,155	19,713	4,504	3,099	3,910	2,610	3,533	2,944	2,108	
1916 .	93,487	19,604	4,941	3,281	3,690	2,691	3,497	3,289	2,205	
1917 .	95,731	19,950	5,276	3,614	3,807	2,764	3,664	3,289	2,176	
1918 .	95,607	20,092	5,239	3,770	3,645	2,672	3,920	3,279	2,143	
1919 .	87,827	18,799	4,596	3,268	3,421	2,757	3,386	3,064	1,935	
1920 .	91,859	19,573	4,812	3,419	3,537	2,862	3,507	3,154	2,024	
1921 .	92,207	19,397	4,838	3,392	3,710	3,048	3,649	3,157	2,064	
1922 .	87,636	18,536	4,357	3,089	3,537	3,007	3,344	2,923	2,057	
1923 .	89,210	19,056	4,517	3,358	3,645	3,033	3,295	2,902	1,964	
1924 .	91,463	19,776	4,551	3,520	3,594	3,144	3,170	3,011	2,077	
1925 .	86,014	18,636	4,340	3,385	3,324	2,932	3,009	2,705	1,972	
1926 .	83,502	18,731	4,312	3,298	3,050	2,933	2,762	2,466	1,887	
1927 .	82,273	19,079	4,310	3,158	2,872	2,902	2,432	2,404	1,903	
		BIRTH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.								
1900 .	26.2	29.1	26.4	25.1	41.3	28.8	35.7	27.3	22.8	
1905 .	24.9	26.3	27.4	24.6	38.7	25.2	37.2	26.4	22.0	
1910 .	25.6	26.4	26.9	27.5	38.5	23.2	40.0	24.8	24.8	
1915 .	25.2	26.4	27.7	30.1	31.3	24.0	32.2	27.3	22.0	
1920 .	23.8	26.2	26.8	26.4	29.4	26.1	28.9	28.0	20.4	
1925 .	20.8	23.9	22.8	23.8	25.8	24.5	25.2	24.5	19.1	

Table 39	LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND PARENT NATIVITY: 1900 TO 1927.										
	YEARS.	Popula- tion.	SEX.					PARENT NATIVITY.			
			Total num- ber.	Males.	Fe- males.	Un- known.	Males to 1,000 fe- males.	Native.	For- eign.	Mixed.	Un- known.
1900 .	2,805,346	73,386	37,772	35,614	—	1,060	23,006	36,062	14,080	238	
1901 .	2,849,047	71,976	37,004	34,972	—	1,058	22,516	35,370	13,847	243	
1902 .	2,889,386	72,219	37,057	35,162	—	1,054	22,710	35,413	13,897	199	
1903 .	2,929,725	73,584	38,210	35,374	—	1,080	22,941	36,346	14,174	123	
1904 .	2,970,064	75,014	38,689	36,325	—	1,065	23,365	37,047	14,473	129	
1905 .	3,015,872	75,022	38,484	36,538	—	1,080	23,785	37,085	14,021	131	
1906 .	3,089,029	80,237	41,217	39,020	—	1,056	25,748	39,446	14,899	144	
1907 .	3,162,186	85,001	43,486	41,515	—	1,047	26,561	43,004	15,324	112	
1908 .	3,235,343	86,911	44,796	42,090	25	1,064	27,016	43,901	15,861	133	
1909 .	3,308,500	84,039	43,339	40,679	21	1,061	26,525	42,596	14,785	133	
1910 .	3,380,151	86,539	44,243	42,276	20	1,047	26,749	44,398	15,260	133	
1911 .	3,446,079	88,327	45,352	42,961	14	1,056	27,390	45,741	15,054	142	
1912 .	3,512,007	89,882	46,436	43,440	6	1,069	28,424	45,861	15,497	100	
1913 .	3,577,935	91,644	47,099	44,541	4	1,057	29,387	46,737	15,430	90	
1914 .	3,643,863	93,399	47,671	45,725	3	1,043	30,127	47,824	15,378	70	
1915 .	3,709,792	93,155	47,786	45,363	6	1,053	31,325	46,347	15,401	82	
1916 .	3,775,720	93,487	48,256	45,227	4	1,067	31,971	45,920	15,525	71	
1917 .	3,841,648	95,731	49,017	46,714	—	1,049	34,129	45,753	15,786	63	
1918 .	3,907,576	95,607	49,138	46,465	4	1,058	35,913	43,419	16,222	53	
1919 .	3,835,614	87,827	44,713	43,113	1	1,037	33,295	39,194	15,302	36	
1920 .	3,852,356	91,859	47,288	44,569	2	1,061	38,395	37,236	16,207	21	
1921 .	3,885,836	92,207	47,414	44,791	2	1,059	39,254	36,553	16,378	22	
1922 .	3,936,056	87,636	45,035	42,595	6	1,057	38,355	33,701	15,551	29	
1923 .	3,969,536	89,210	45,631	43,572	7	1,047	40,035	33,049	16,106	20	
1924 .	4,003,016	91,463	46,957	44,500	6	1,055	42,393	32,380	16,653	37	
1925 .	4,144,205	86,014	44,082	41,930	2	1,051	40,905	28,968	16,112	29	
1926 .	4,213,700	83,502	42,681	40,821	—	1,046	40,898	26,229	16,345	30	
1927 .	4,269,296	82,273	42,270	40,003	—	1,057	41,722	24,294	16,214	43	

Table 40

Table 40	LIVE BIRTHS: 1900 TO 1927.					STILLBIRTHS: 1900 TO 1927.					
	YEARS.	Birth rate per 1,000 population.	Excess of births over deaths. <sup>1</sup>	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS. <sup>2</sup>		Total number.	Per 1,000 live births.	SEX.			
				Twins.	Trip-lets.			Males.	Fe- males.	Un- known.	Males to 1,000 females.
1900 . . .	26.2	22,230	8.0	814	4	2,873	—	1,694	1,128	51	1,502
1901 . . .	25.3	23,701	8.4	726	9	2,682	37	1,415	1,208	59	1,171
1902 . . .	25.0	24,728	8.6	728	7	2,836		1,696	1,098	42	1,545
1903 . . .	25.1	24,530	8.4	850	11	2,635		1,533	1,014	88	1,512
1904 . . .	25.3	26,532	9.0	834	4	2,846	36	1,614	1,162	70	1,389
1905 . . .	24.9	24,536	8.2	803	14	2,618		1,515	1,043	60	1,314
1906 . . .	26.0	29,613	9.6	878	10	2,760		1,586	1,134	40	1,452
1907 . . .	26.9	30,767	9.7	928	10	3,079	35	1,757	1,274	48	1,379
1908 . . .	26.9	35,123	10.9	965	6	3,179		1,863	1,278	38	1,457
1909 . . .	25.4	32,803	9.9	881	4	3,102		1,834	1,219	49	1,505
1910 . . .	25.6	32,132	9.5	940	17	3,158	36	1,829	1,263	66	1,448
1911 . . .	25.6	35,265	10.2	915	14	3,280		1,825	1,408	47	1,296
1912 . . .	25.6	37,482	10.7	996	8	3,188		1,871	1,263	29	1,456
1913 . . .	25.6	38,242	10.7	996	13	3,175	35	1,872	1,275	28	1,468
1914 . . .	25.6	40,426	11.1	1,008	15	3,349		1,936	1,369	44	1,414
1915 . . .	25.2	40,045	10.8	952	9	3,161		1,815	1,312	34	1,383
1916 . . .	24.8	37,121	9.9	942	13	3,300	36	1,916	1,334	50	1,436
1917 . . .	24.9	39,103	10.2	1,065	7	3,324		1,937	1,330	57	1,456
1918 . . .	24.5	16,765	4.3	1,054	10	3,779		2,173	1,570	36	1,384
1919 . . .	22.9	35,482	9.3	986	7	3,092	37	1,750	1,332	10	1,314
1920 . . .	23.8	38,227	9.9	1,006	6	3,336		1,948	1,374	14	1,418
1921 . . .	23.7	44,427	11.4	1,059	13	3,428		1,983	1,429	16	1,388
1922 . . .	22.3	36,521	9.3	916	11	3,268	37	1,886	1,373	9	1,374
1923 . . .	22.5	36,830	9.3	976	8	3,332		1,891	1,413	28	1,338
1924 . . .	22.8	41,997	10.4	1,003	13	3,548		1,965	1,490	93	1,319
1925 . . .	20.8	34,124	8.3	869	17	3,141	36	1,807	1,317	17	1,372
1926 . . .	19.8	30,614	7.2	898	10	2,997		1,675	1,313	9	1,276
1927 . . .	19.3	32,949	7.7	894	10	2,969		1,606	1,356	7	1,184

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of stillbirths.<sup>2</sup> There was one case of quadruplets in 1926.



## PART II. B.

### MARRIAGE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	131, 132
Marriage registration . . . . .	131
Accuracy . . . . .	131
Source of data . . . . .	131
Purpose, marriage requirements . . . . .	131, 132
Statistical tables . . . . .	133-143

#### INTRODUCTION.

**Marriage Registration.** — As in the case of births and deaths the public registration of marriages has been required for many years in Massachusetts. Records of marriage are made in the first instance in the cities and towns of the State where the contracting parties dwell and where the ceremony is performed.

Since 1841 it has been required that copies of these records be forwarded annually to the Secretary of the Commonwealth and from 1841 to 1927, inclusive, there have been 4,703,792 marriages reported, recorded and tabulated in this department.

**Accuracy.** — The registration of marriages presents fewer difficulties than the registration of birth and death records and the statistics should be nearly 100 per cent perfect.

**Source of Data.** — The marriage statistics in this report are compiled from attested copies of the records of marriages recorded in every city and town. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in Massachusetts must file a notice of intention in the town in which they respectively dwell, and this notice of intention must contain the facts required for record and be sworn to by one of the parties to the marriage. If a marriage is performed in a town other than the town issuing the license, a copy of the license or licenses must be made and forwarded by the clergyman or magistrate to the clerk of the municipality in which the ceremony was performed. Five days after the notice of intention is filed the marriage license is issued with all the facts set forth in the notice of intention which are required for record. This certificate is presented to the clergyman or magistrate before whom the marriage is performed, and the facts as to the ceremony are certified by that person. Between the first and tenth days of the month following the ceremony the license or licenses must be returned to the office or offices issuing the same.

Marriages may be performed by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the Commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; by a rabbi of the Israelitish faith, duly licensed by a congregation of said faith established in the Commonwealth, who has filed with the clerk or registrar of the town where he resides a certificate of the establishment of the synagogue, the date of his appointment thereto, and of the term of his engagement; by a justice of the peace if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a town, or a registrar or assistant registrar, in the town where he holds such office, or if he is also clerk or assistant clerk of a court, in the city or town where the court is authorized to be held, or if he has been designated as a justice of the peace; and it may be solemnized among Friends or Quakers according to the usage of their societies; and a specified marriage may be performed by a non-resident clergyman commissioned by the Governor in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 102 of the Acts of 1926; but no person shall solemnize a marriage in the Commonwealth unless he can read and write the English language.

The principal source of error in the records of marriage comes about through the carelessness or ignorance of one of the parties in filing the notice of intention as to the facts concerning the other party. Therefore, it sometimes happens that records for the same marriage coming from different towns do not contain the same information. Names and other facts will be at variance. These certificates are compared in the Division of Vital Statistics and every effort is made to have the certificates agree, but considerable confusion and delay follow from this situation.

**Purpose.** — The practical purposes of marriage records are:

1. As evidence to establish dower and curtesy rights of husband and wife.
2. To prove legality as to claims of inheritance.

3. As evidence upon which to base subsequent records concerning the parties.
4. For Governmental pension purposes.
5. For pensions under Employees Pension Laws.
6. For insurance, pension and retirement purposes.
7. To establish legal settlement for public aid and the settlement of dependent children of parents.
8. For naturalization and passport purposes.
9. To prove legitimacy of children.

Every precaution has been taken to see that all the statutes pertaining to the solemnization of marriage are strictly enforced, but because there is no public registration of ministers of the gospel required in Massachusetts, it is not always possible to get in touch with the persons responsible for making returns of marriages solemnized by them. To guard against the possibility of marriages being performed on one license where two are required, on an out-of-state license, or on a license that has become invalid because of lapse of time, a circular setting forth the requirements before and after solemnizing a marriage has been prepared, together with copy of the marriage laws and these are forwarded, upon request, to all persons interested, and are sent to the city and town clerks together with posters setting forth the legal impediments to marriage which are posted in their offices.

The errors in solemnizing and returning a record of marriage, if any, are due to the lack of information as to the requirements of the statute rather than to any wilful attempt to evade the requirements of the law.

A marriage license is valid throughout the Commonwealth, regardless of the residence of either party and many marriages are performed in cities and towns other than the place where either party lived. Persons who do not reside in the Commonwealth must file their intention with the clerk of the city or town where they propose to have the marriage solemnized.

The following tables contain the number of marriages solemnized:

## STATISTICAL TABLES.

Table 41

MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY  
NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN  
EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY  
RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND  
GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND  
MUNICIPALITY: 1927.

COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES.	NATIVITY.								
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
		Native.	For- eign.						
<b>The State.</b>	<b>30,408</b>	<b>18,471</b>	<b>5,040</b>	<b>2,784</b>	<b>4,113</b>	<b>16,317</b>	<b>1,764</b>	<b>7,551</b>	<b>4,776</b>
<b>COUNTIES.</b>									
Barnstable . . . . .	255	200	14	12	29	109	23	47	76
Berkshire . . . . .	707	545	46	38	78	390	26	173	118
Bristol . . . . .	2,931	1,754	449	257	471	1,802	99	588	442
Dukes . . . . .	34	24	2	2	6	14	1	8	11
Essex . . . . .	3,351	2,084	506	311	450	1,866	208	851	426
Franklin . . . . .	322	268	7	15	32	127	23	78	94
Hampden . . . . .	2,014	1,261	313	164	276	1,185	90	521	218
Hampshire . . . . .	460	340	34	32	54	209	20	151	80
Middlesex . . . . .	6,512	3,942	1,115	652	803	2,774	421	2,168	1,149
Nantucket . . . . .	27	21	1	3	2	18	3	3	3
Norfolk . . . . .	1,980	1,236	283	212	249	702	132	642	504
Plymouth . . . . .	1,096	802	94	71	129	554	65	284	193
Suffolk . . . . .	7,621	3,985	1,747	765	1,124	4,736	504	1,339	1,042
Worcester . . . . .	3,098	2,009	429	250	410	1,831	149	698	420
<b>MUNICIPALITIES.<sup>1</sup></b>									
Abington . . . . .	30	25	3	1	1	9	3	8	10
Acton . . . . .	10	8	1	1	—	6	2	2	—
Acushnet . . . . .	18	12	1	3	2	6	—	10	2
Adams . . . . .	102	80	5	6	11	58	3	37	4
Agawam . . . . .	36	29	—	—	7	14	5	10	7
Alford . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Amesbury . . . . .	78	41	18	8	11	42	7	22	7
Amherst . . . . .	42	36	—	4	2	12	3	17	10
Andover . . . . .	60	36	7	13	4	23	5	24	8
Arlington . . . . .	178	119	28	14	17	50	8	92	28
Ashburnham . . . . .	13	11	—	—	2	8	—	3	2
Ashby . . . . .	4	3	—	—	1	1	—	3	—
Ashfield . . . . .	5	4	—	1	—	2	—	1	2
Ashland . . . . .	12	8	1	1	2	4	—	4	4
Athol . . . . .	64	44	8	4	8	36	5	10	13
ATTLEBORO . . . . .	178	129	7	14	28	61	13	57	47
Auburn . . . . .	26	19	1	2	4	9	4	10	3
Avon . . . . .	12	9	—	—	3	1	—	8	3
Ayer . . . . .	27	21	1	1	4	9	1	5	12
Barnstable . . . . .	57	45	5	1	6	26	5	10	16
Barre . . . . .	21	16	3	—	2	11	2	6	2
Becket . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Bedford . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	—	—	4	4
Belchertown . . . . .	25	15	2	2	6	6	2	2	15
Bellingham . . . . .	11	6	1	2	2	1	2	5	3
Belmont . . . . .	131	72	32	14	13	18	9	62	42
Berkley . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Berlin . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	3	—	2	1
Bernardston . . . . .	3	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	3
BEVERLY . . . . .	118	82	13	8	15	61	8	36	13
BillERICA . . . . .	26	16	1	6	3	10	2	9	5
Blackstone . . . . .	28	18	2	3	5	7	4	9	8
Blandford . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Bolton . . . . .	6	4	—	1	1	1	1	1	3
Boston . . . . .	6,944	3,665	1,575	693	1,011	4,425	464	1,131	924
Bourne . . . . .	15	11	1	1	2	8	—	2	5
Boxborough . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boxford . . . . .	5	3	—	1	1	1	1	1	2
Boylston . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Braintree . . . . .	63	46	4	7	6	26	3	25	9
Brewster . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Bridgewater . . . . .	40	28	3	3	6	19	1	13	7
Brimfield . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Brockton . . . . .	441	309	52	28	52	274	20	99	48
Brookfield . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	5	—	—	3
Brookline . . . . .	552	300	108	68	76	95	24	204	229
Buckland . . . . .	10	7	—	1	2	2	—	3	5
Burlington . . . . .	7	5	1	1	—	2	2	2	1
CAMBRIDGE . . . . .	963	521	223	88	131	449	68	268	178
Canton . . . . .	32	26	2	3	1	16	—	13	3
Carlisle . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Carver . . . . .	10	7	1	1	1	3	1	3	3
Charlemont . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	3	—	1	4
Charlton . . . . .	13	12	—	—	1	5	1	6	1
Chatham . . . . .	12	10	1	1	—	11	—	—	1
Chelmsford . . . . .	42	25	3	4	10	8	3	15	16
CHELSEA . . . . .	293	102	115	36	40	162	21	69	41
Cheshire . . . . .	7	6	—	—	1	3	—	—	3
Chester . . . . .	4	1	—	1	2	3	1	—	—
Chesterfield . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	2	—	1	—
CHICOPEE . . . . .	248	144	39	26	39	140	10	89	9
Chilmark . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
	NATIVITY.					Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —	Native Foreign.	Native Foreign.	Native Foreign.				
Clarksburg . . . . .	4	3	—	—	1	2	—	1	1
Clinton . . . . .	101	64	16	9	12	56	2	32	11
Cohasset . . . . .	33	22	6	—	5	6	1	4	22
Colrain . . . . .	7	6	—	—	1	5	—	1	1
Concord . . . . .	66	44	9	7	6	25	4	19	18
Conway . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Cumington . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Dalton . . . . .	21	18	—	2	1	5	1	11	4
Dana . . . . .	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Danvers . . . . .	67	48	1	10	8	28	10	21	8
Dartmouth . . . . .	31	21	3	4	3	7	1	8	15
Dedham . . . . .	79	48	11	11	9	27	5	27	20
Deerfield . . . . .	35	27	2	3	3	5	4	12	14
Dennis . . . . .	15	14	—	—	1	3	3	4	5
Dighton . . . . .	19	12	2	2	3	7	2	7	3
Douglas . . . . .	7	6	—	—	1	3	—	3	1
Dover . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	2	—	—	1
Dracut . . . . .	12	7	1	—	4	3	1	8	—
Dudley . . . . .	1	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Dunstable . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Duxbury . . . . .	18	15	—	1	2	5	1	4	8
East Bridgewater . . . . .	23	16	2	—	5	7	2	12	2
East Brookfield . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—
East Longmeadow . . . . .	21	10	6	2	3	2	2	8	9
Eastham . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Easthampton . . . . .	78	56	7	6	9	49	—	22	7
Easton . . . . .	31	27	—	3	1	14	1	12	4
Edgartown . . . . .	10	7	1	2	—	6	—	3	1
Egremont . . . . .	4	3	—	1	—	2	—	1	1
Enfield . . . . .	5	4	—	—	1	2	—	1	2
Erving . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Essex . . . . .	3	2	—	—	1	1	1	1	—
EVERETT . . . . .	303	168	63	36	36	138	21	104	40
Fairhaven . . . . .	47	25	12	4	6	14	3	21	9
FALL RIVER . . . . .	1,106	683	151	83	189	810	24	170	102
Falmouth . . . . .	51	38	2	2	9	25	6	11	9
FITCHBURG . . . . .	303	164	61	25	53	182	14	65	42
Florida . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Foxborough . . . . .	22	20	—	1	1	8	1	9	4
Framingham . . . . .	161	97	28	17	19	84	13	30	34
Franklin . . . . .	47	28	4	10	5	20	2	20	5
Freetown . . . . .	12	11	—	—	1	6	—	3	3
GARDNER . . . . .	114	57	26	11	20	77	3	22	12
Gay Head . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Georgetown . . . . .	10	9	—	1	—	2	2	2	4
Gill . . . . .	2	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—
GLOUCESTER . . . . .	191	144	13	14	20	128	6	38	19
Goshen . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Gosnold . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton . . . . .	32	21	5	6	—	11	1	14	6
Granby . . . . .	5	3	—	1	1	—	—	1	4
Granville . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Great Barrington . . . . .	39	28	5	1	5	10	2	12	15
Greenfield . . . . .	110	95	1	4	10	52	4	27	27
Greenwich . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Groton . . . . .	16	12	—	1	3	8	1	4	3
Groveland . . . . .	9	8	—	1	—	4	—	2	3
Hadley . . . . .	14	9	1	2	2	7	—	3	4
Halifax . . . . .	6	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	5
Hamilton . . . . .	20	15	1	4	—	6	3	3	8
Hampden . . . . .	3	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	1
Hancock . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hanover . . . . .	16	14	1	1	—	5	2	5	4
Hanson . . . . .	13	9	1	2	1	3	4	2	4
Hardwick . . . . .	19	15	1	1	2	6	1	10	2
Harvard . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Harwich . . . . .	20	15	1	1	3	9	2	4	5
Hatfield . . . . .	17	15	1	—	1	5	—	8	4
HAVERHILL . . . . .	309	223	28	20	38	200	11	71	27
Hawley . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Heath . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Hingham . . . . .	33	27	1	3	2	12	2	13	6
Hinsdale . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	1
Holbrook . . . . .	18	16	1	—	1	7	1	5	5
Holden . . . . .	17	16	1	—	—	6	1	7	3
Holland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holliston . . . . .	13	8	1	2	2	6	1	4	2
HOLYOKE . . . . .	453	253	84	55	61	270	11	148	24

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

Table 41	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.					MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
	MUNICIPALITIES. <sup>1</sup>	NATIVITY.				Groom and bride res- idents.	Groom a res- ident.	Bride a res- ident.	Groom and bride non- res- idents.
		Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
		Native.	For- eign.						
Hopedale . . . . .	10	3	4	—	3	5	2	1	2
Hopkinton . . . . .	16	15	—	1	—	9	1	6	—
Hubbardston . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Hudson . . . . .	65	31	14	5	15	34	4	23	4
Hull . . . . .	18	16	—	—	2	10	—	5	3
Huntington . . . . .	9	8	—	1	—	4	3	1	1
Ipswich . . . . .	46	22	4	6	14	18	3	9	16
Kingston . . . . .	21	18	1	2	—	8	—	4	9
Lakeville . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lancaster . . . . .	19	14	2	1	2	6	1	5	7
Lanesborough . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
LAWRENCE . . . . .	639	298	153	63	125	390	41	152	56
Lee . . . . .	19	12	6	—	1	12	1	5	1
Leicester . . . . .	18	14	1	—	3	4	1	9	4
Lenox . . . . .	11	10	—	1	—	2	1	3	5
LEOMINSTER . . . . .	145	94	22	12	17	86	6	41	12
Leverett . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lexington . . . . .	51	29	6	6	10	19	6	19	7
Leyden . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Lincoln . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Littleton . . . . .	12	11	—	—	1	—	—	6	6
Longmeadow . . . . .	20	16	1	3	—	3	2	5	10
LOWELL . . . . .	771	459	107	86	119	478	34	181	78
Ludlow . . . . .	46	16	20	3	7	30	—	15	1
Lunenburg . . . . .	8	6	—	1	1	—	—	3	5
LYNN . . . . .	848	508	156	78	106	584	44	162	58
Lynnfield . . . . .	7	7	—	—	—	2	—	1	4
MALDEN . . . . .	506	310	77	57	62	196	40	142	128
Manchester . . . . .	14	10	1	2	1	3	2	6	3
Mansfield . . . . .	50	39	5	4	2	21	2	13	14
Marblehead . . . . .	52	38	2	6	6	19	5	19	9
Marion . . . . .	15	13	1	—	1	1	4	5	5
MARLBOROUGH . . . . .	109	82	7	8	12	67	2	33	7
Marshfield . . . . .	9	7	—	—	2	5	2	2	—
Mashpee . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	1	—
Mattapoisett . . . . .	4	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	3
Maynard . . . . .	64	36	14	7	7	37	2	15	10
Medfield . . . . .	15	7	—	7	1	10	1	1	3
MEDFORD . . . . .	338	242	36	28	32	109	21	140	68
Medway . . . . .	22	11	2	2	7	7	—	4	11
MELROSE . . . . .	130	87	18	13	12	52	5	61	12
Mendon . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Merrimac . . . . .	10	8	—	1	1	2	2	2	4
Methuen . . . . .	65	41	9	7	8	26	5	27	7
Middleborough . . . . .	65	50	4	3	8	33	3	17	12
Middlefield . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Middleton . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Millford . . . . .	101	58	17	8	18	55	6	24	16
Millbury . . . . .	44	35	2	5	2	20	2	18	4
Millis . . . . .	10	4	2	3	1	2	2	—	6
Millville . . . . .	9	4	1	3	1	4	—	4	1
Milton . . . . .	62	44	9	3	6	16	3	22	21
Monroe . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monson . . . . .	27	20	1	2	4	10	—	10	7
Montague . . . . .	52	40	2	3	7	28	4	13	7
Monterey . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1
Montgomery . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mount Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant . . . . .	14	3	7	1	3	2	2	3	7
Nantucket . . . . .	27	21	1	3	2	18	3	3	3
Natick . . . . .	93	66	9	9	9	42	6	34	11
Needham . . . . .	55	34	8	6	7	23	7	17	8
New Ashford . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
NEW BEDFORD . . . . .	842	389	213	85	155	598	21	143	80
New Braintree . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Marlborough . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
New Salem . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	1	1	—	3
Newbury . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	1	—	3	1
NEWBURYPORT . . . . .	102	72	5	11	14	45	2	33	22
NEWTON . . . . .	460	306	73	43	38	127	29	217	87
Norfolk . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	2	—	4	—
NORTH ADAMS . . . . .	168	126	8	8	26	109	5	36	18
North Andover . . . . .	28	19	3	2	4	8	4	13	3
North Attleborough . . . . .	89	59	7	6	17	32	7	27	23
North Brookfield . . . . .	12	12	—	—	—	5	—	6	1
North Reading . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	1
NORTHAMPTON . . . . .	153	116	13	8	16	83	5	52	13
Northborough . . . . .	16	10	—	3	3	5	1	6	4

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

Municipalities. <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.						MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.			
	NATIVITY.						Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
	Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.				
Northbridge	72	41	14	5	12	42	3	19	8	
Northfield	17	13	1	2	1	4	2	3	8	
Norton	31	23	—	6	2	11	—	10	10	
Norwell	9	7	—	1	1	2	1	1	5	
Norwood	96	54	19	10	13	47	6	24	19	
Oak Bluffs	13	10	1	—	2	5	—	2	6	
Oakham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Orange	28	21	1	1	5	18	3	5	2	
Orleans	12	9	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	
Otis	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Oxford	42	31	2	6	3	18	—	17	7	
Palmer	67	46	6	4	11	29	5	21	12	
Paxton	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
PEABODY	118	81	23	8	6	53	10	41	14	
Pelham	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Pembroke	4	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	
Pepperell	19	15	—	3	1	9	2	1	7	
Peru	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Petersham	4	4	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	
Phillipston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
PITTSFIELD	261	202	21	14	24	162	10	41	48	
Plainfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plainville	6	5	—	1	—	3	—	—	3	
Plymouth	93	55	12	8	18	56	3	19	15	
Plympton	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Prescott	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Princeton	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	
Provincetown	25	18	1	2	4	16	1	3	5	
QUINCY	471	283	77	50	61	266	52	110	43	
Randolph	29	26	2	—	1	11	3	14	1	
Raynham	4	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	4	
Reading	75	48	10	7	10	28	5	23	19	
Rehoboth	6	4	—	2	—	—	—	3	3	
REVERE	283	142	49	31	61	102	12	103	66	
Richmond	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	
Rochester	3	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	
Rockland	72	59	2	4	7	29	8	28	7	
Rockport	27	22	2	2	1	9	2	10	6	
Rowe	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Rowley	5	4	—	1	—	1	1	—	3	
Royalston	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	
Russell	7	7	—	—	—	1	—	4	2	
Rutland	5	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
SALEM	336	217	40	28	51	165	17	98	56	
Salisbury	11	8	1	2	—	1	—	1	9	
Sandisfield	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	
Sandwich	13	10	—	2	1	3	2	1	7	
Saugus	77	61	4	6	6	25	5	21	26	
Savoy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Scituate	27	22	—	—	5	13	3	6	5	
Seekonk	59	50	1	5	3	14	1	10	34	
Sharon	38	25	3	3	7	6	2	9	21	
Sheffield	6	6	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	
Shelburne	16	15	—	—	1	1	2	5	8	
Sherborn	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	
Shirley	20	14	3	1	2	9	2	6	3	
Shrewsbury	19	14	4	—	1	7	2	6	4	
Shutesbury	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Somerset	38	25	4	3	6	10	2	17	9	
SOMERVILLE	773	436	155	84	98	332	54	263	124	
South Hadley	41	25	5	5	6	1	3	19	10	
Southampton	3	3	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	
Southborough	10	3	1	3	3	1	2	5	2	
Southbridge	91	53	9	17	12	65	3	17	6	
Southwick	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	
Spencer	49	41	2	4	2	26	2	14	7	
SPRINGFIELD	904	582	134	59	129	596	44	162	102	
Sterling	11	10	—	—	1	5	—	4	2	
Stockbridge	5	5	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	
Stoneham	65	36	11	7	11	28	7	18	12	
Stoughton	48	36	2	5	5	20	2	18	8	
Stow	4	4	—	—	—	2	—	1	1	
Sturbridge	7	6	—	—	1	2	—	3	2	
Sudbury	19	16	1	—	2	10	1	2	6	
Sunderland	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	
Sutton	14	8	3	—	3	6	2	4	2	
Swampscott	59	36	14	4	5	11	7	24	17	
Swansea	35	22	1	2	10	3	1	14	17	

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 41

Table 41	MUNICIPALITIES <sup>1</sup>	MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY NATIVITY OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				MARRIAGES, CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE OF BRIDE AND GROOM, IN EACH COUNTY AND MUNICIPALITY: 1927.				
		NATIVITY.								
		Total couples.	BRIDE AND GROOM BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.	Groom and bride resi- dents.	Groom a resi- dent.	Bride a resi- dent.	Groom and bride non- resi- dents.
Native.	For- eign.									
TAUNTON . . . . .	319	210	41	—	29	39	183	17	58	6
Templeton . . . . .	34	27	1	—	2	4	9	1	13	11
Tewksbury . . . . .	14	9	—	—	2	3	2	—	7	5
Tisbury . . . . .	7	3	—	—	—	4	2	1	3	1
Tolland . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Townsend . . . . .	12	11	—	—	1	—	2	—	1	9
Truro . . . . .	4	2	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	1
Tyngsborough . . . . .	16	13	—	—	3	—	1	2	3	10
Tyringham . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Upton . . . . .	10	8	1	—	—	1	3	1	2	4
Uxbridge . . . . .	67	41	6	—	8	12	20	10	14	23
Wakefield . . . . .	112	67	19	—	8	18	47	11	41	13
Wales . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Walpole . . . . .	54	33	10	—	3	8	20	4	20	10
WALTHAM . . . . .	298	135	98	—	38	27	149	15	90	44
Ware . . . . .	45	31	4	—	3	7	27	1	13	4
Wareham . . . . .	45	29	4	—	5	7	28	1	7	9
Warren . . . . .	29	22	2	—	2	3	13	—	10	6
Warwick . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4
Washington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watertown . . . . .	221	129	40	—	19	33	68	21	87	45
Wayland . . . . .	9	8	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	3
Webster . . . . .	122	93	10	—	4	15	55	9	31	27
Wellesley . . . . .	63	45	5	—	7	6	15	1	33	14
Wellfleet . . . . .	7	5	1	—	—	1	—	1	2	4
Wendell . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Wenham . . . . .	7	3	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	4
West Boylston . . . . .	12	7	1	—	3	1	5	1	2	4
West Bridgewater . . . . .	17	14	2	—	—	1	7	1	4	5
West Brookfield . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	2	—
West Newbury . . . . .	8	7	—	—	1	—	4	—	3	1
West Springfield . . . . .	55	41	8	—	4	2	20	4	21	10
West Stockbridge . . . . .	9	3	1	—	1	4	6	—	1	2
West Tisbury . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Westborough . . . . .	22	16	1	—	1	4	11	1	3	7
WESTFIELD . . . . .	105	79	12	—	4	10	62	4	24	15
Westford . . . . .	17	6	7	—	3	1	9	—	7	1
Westhampton . . . . .	4	3	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—
Westminster . . . . .	9	8	—	—	1	—	5	—	2	2
Weston . . . . .	12	7	1	—	2	2	4	1	4	3
Westport . . . . .	14	9	1	—	1	3	4	4	4	2
Westwood . . . . .	8	7	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	3
Weymouth . . . . .	119	89	7	—	9	14	43	10	41	25
Whately . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Whitman . . . . .	62	50	2	—	5	5	23	2	24	13
Wilbraham . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
Williamsburg . . . . .	10	9	—	—	—	1	—	—	6	4
Williamstown . . . . .	28	25	—	—	2	1	8	1	12	7
Wilmington . . . . .	27	17	—	—	3	7	10	2	5	10
Winchendon . . . . .	38	27	—	—	2	9	26	2	8	2
Winchester . . . . .	87	64	13	—	5	5	21	6	51	9
Windsor . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Winthrop . . . . .	101	76	8	—	5	12	47	7	36	11
WOBURN . . . . .	105	80	3	—	9	13	48	4	38	15
WORCESTER . . . . .	1,240	786	199	—	96	159	878	50	196	116
Worthington . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrentham . . . . .	6	5	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	4
Yarmouth . . . . .	15	14	—	—	1	—	2	1	3	9

<sup>1</sup> Cities are printed in small capitals.

Table 42

AGE AT MARRIAGE.	MARRIAGES, BY SEX, AGE, AND MARITAL CONDITION: 1927.										
	Both sexes.	MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	Total.	Single.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
<b>The State. 13 Years and Over.</b>	<b>60,816</b>	<b>30,408</b>	<b>26,635</b>	<b>2,588</b>	<b>1,185</b>	-	<b>30,408</b>	<b>27,102</b>	<b>1,910</b>	<b>1,396</b>	-
Under 20 years .	6,770	1,012	1,012	-	-	-	5,758	5,737	8	13	-
20 to 29 years .	38,222	19,678	19,303	175	200	-	18,544	17,824	244	476	-
30 to 39 years .	10,398	6,399	5,247	656	496	-	3,999	2,833	588	578	-
40 to 49 years .	3,192	1,851	857	690	304	-	1,341	546	568	227	-
50 to 59 years .	1,546	953	185	619	149	-	593	141	362	90	-
60 to 69 years .	576	423	27	363	33	-	153	19	123	11	-
70 to 79 years .	102	84	2	79	3	-	18	1	16	1	-
80 years and over	10	8	2	6	-	-	2	1	1	-	-

Line No.	Table 43 MONTHS.	MARRIAGES, BY MONTHS IN COUNTIES									
		THE STATE.		COUNTIES.							
		Total number.	Average daily number.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.
1	<b>The Year.</b>	<b>30,408</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>2,931</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3,351</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>2,014</b>	<b>460</b>
2	January . . . . .	1,987	64	16	33	205	4	220	21	115	26
3	February . . . . .	1,884	67	13	39	196	1	174	20	133	29
4	March . . . . .	982	32	7	26	92	—	102	7	61	14
5	April . . . . .	1,908	64	15	45	233	2	279	14	152	35
6	May . . . . .	1,910	62	10	43	226	2	244	18	134	32
7	June . . . . .	4,825	161	26	131	399	5	521	44	352	57
8	July . . . . .	2,834	91	18	51	269	3	282	26	163	39
9	August . . . . .	2,220	72	27	68	187	3	246	27	160	27
10	September . . . . .	3,560	119	32	80	384	3	397	43	243	69
11	October . . . . .	3,551	115	49	95	326	5	396	46	242	62
12	November . . . . .	3,008	100	28	63	288	1	319	39	191	54
13	December . . . . .	1,739	56	14	33	126	3	171	17	68	16

Line No.	Table 44 COUNTIES AND SEX.	MARRIAGES IN EACH COUNTY.								
		All ages.	13 years.	14 years.	15 years.	16 years.	17 years.	18 years.	19 years.	20 to 24 years.
1	<b>The State.</b>									
2	Grooms . . . . .	30,408	—	—	1	11	55	298	647	10,488
3	Brides . . . . .	30,408	2	15	96	469	924	1,997	2,255	12,153
4	Barnstable:									
5	Grooms . . . . .	255	—	—	—	—	—	3	9	94
6	Brides . . . . .	255	—	2	2	12	12	18	20	102
7	Berkshire:									
8	Grooms . . . . .	707	—	—	—	—	—	2	17	252
9	Brides . . . . .	707	—	1	2	12	22	48	54	294
10	Bristol:									
11	Grooms . . . . .	2,931	—	—	—	—	3	27	64	1,196
12	Brides . . . . .	2,931	—	5	14	46	97	231	269	1,246
13	Dukes:									
14	Grooms . . . . .	34	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	9
15	Brides . . . . .	34	—	—	1	2	1	5	1	9
16	Essex:									
17	Grooms . . . . .	3,351	—	—	—	2	3	33	91	1,190
18	Brides . . . . .	3,351	—	—	12	64	102	241	243	1,297
19	Franklin:									
20	Grooms . . . . .	322	—	—	—	—	1	6	10	113
21	Brides . . . . .	322	—	1	1	8	11	38	38	111
22	Hampden:									
23	Grooms . . . . .	2,014	—	—	—	—	—	24	44	710
24	Brides . . . . .	2,014	—	—	4	27	70	130	157	822
25	Hampshire:									
26	Grooms . . . . .	460	—	—	—	—	1	6	12	172
27	Brides . . . . .	460	—	—	—	8	16	44	38	179
28	Middlesex:									
29	Grooms . . . . .	6,512	—	—	—	2	15	48	148	2,221
30	Brides . . . . .	6,512	1	2	13	75	179	396	462	2,587
31	Nantucket:									
32	Grooms . . . . .	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
33	Brides . . . . .	27	—	—	—	2	—	1	3	13
34	Norfolk:									
35	Grooms . . . . .	1,980	—	—	—	—	4	15	25	604
36	Brides . . . . .	1,980	—	—	6	21	37	114	126	797
37	Plymouth:									
38	Grooms . . . . .	1,096	—	—	—	2	3	18	18	383
39	Brides . . . . .	1,096	—	—	9	25	54	73	90	402
40	Suffolk:									
41	Grooms . . . . .	7,621	—	—	1	4	17	61	121	2,377
42	Brides . . . . .	7,621	1	4	18	115	179	407	497	3,084
43	Worcester:									
44	Grooms . . . . .	3,098	—	—	—	1	7	55	87	1,154
45	Brides . . . . .	3,098	—	—	14	52	144	251	257	1,210



## AND IN CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS: 1927.

Line No.	COUNTIES — CON.						CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS.							
	Middlesex.	Nantucket.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.
1	6,512	27	1,980	1,096	7,621	3,098	6,944	1,240	904	1,106	963	842	771	848
2	405	3	123	69	570	177	518	89	41	63	65	73	55	59
3	372	3	127	52	554	172	513	81	61	67	70	64	42	43
4	213	2	62	32	283	81	257	32	36	26	28	16	28	26
5	512	1	149	85	146	240	96	94	71	81	77	67	63	91
6	395	1	124	78	388	216	345	73	49	93	60	63	58	63
7	1,075	2	343	158	1,324	488	1,121	183	176	157	160	127	132	130
8	558	3	187	117	848	270	792	114	69	108	79	77	55	65
9	461	1	133	74	533	271	479	98	63	71	71	47	54	55
10	777	4	210	129	843	346	769	151	102	156	111	108	85	101
11	784	4	237	120	833	352	764	133	117	122	115	93	82	92
12	609	5	182	104	795	330	727	131	86	114	78	77	79	75
13	351	1	103	78	604	155	563	61	33	48	49	30	38	48

Line No.	BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.											
	25 to 29 years.	30 to 34 years.	35 to 39 years.	40 to 44 years.	45 to 49 years.	50 to 54 years.	55 to 59 years.	60 to 64 years.	65 to 69 years.	70 to 74 years.	75 to 79 years.	80 yrs. and over.
1	9,190	4,240	2,159	1,108	743	541	412	264	159	64	20	8
2	6,391	2,673	1,326	797	544	374	219	103	45	10	8	2
3	68	24	16	7	14	4	5	3	6	1	1	—
4	36	18	5	9	8	3	2	3	3	—	—	—
5	216	88	53	25	18	18	6	2	6	4	—	—
6	134	69	31	11	13	7	2	4	3	—	—	—
7	832	306	175	107	82	60	33	25	12	8	1	—
8	520	178	125	75	55	42	20	4	2	1	1	—
9	10	2	2	6	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
10	6	3	3	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	960	463	252	121	86	60	37	33	15	4	—	1
12	677	329	163	89	58	34	23	11	5	2	1	—
13	96	39	19	8	4	10	6	4	3	2	1	—
14	49	30	9	8	8	2	3	4	—	—	1	—
15	610	277	141	71	35	40	23	22	11	2	3	1
16	428	164	73	48	28	28	23	6	6	—	—	—
17	129	64	23	17	13	6	5	8	2	1	1	—
18	88	38	16	12	5	6	6	2	2	—	—	—
19	2,022	931	469	210	154	99	96	43	37	10	5	2
20	1,508	589	285	156	118	75	36	20	7	2	—	1
21	7	6	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	6	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	642	322	153	78	46	32	27	18	11	3	—	—
24	493	171	81	48	41	22	12	7	4	—	—	—
25	318	153	65	44	32	19	18	13	5	2	2	1
26	202	97	53	23	23	24	11	7	1	1	1	—
27	2,406	1,165	587	299	212	135	116	61	35	18	4	2
28	1,664	738	354	249	136	82	55	25	7	2	3	1
29	874	400	204	115	46	57	39	32	15	9	2	1
30	580	248	127	67	51	48	26	15	5	2	1	—

Table 45	MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS.	AGE OF BRIDES.														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		30,408	5,758	12,153	6,391	2,673	1,326	797	544	374	219	108	45	10	8	2
Under 20 . . . . .		1,012	719	279	13	89	11	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 . . . . .		10,488	3,523	5,916	944	525	85	12	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 . . . . .		9,190	1,207	4,407	2,948	640	391	138	32	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 . . . . .		4,240	237	1,147	1,604	948	242	46	14	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 . . . . .		2,159	53	306	595	640	391	138	32	3	1	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 . . . . .		1,108	14	56	182	282	263	208	79	19	5	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 . . . . .		743	2	25	61	126	175	159	136	47	12	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 . . . . .		541	1	12	20	34	93	125	113	102	31	9	1	—	—	—
55 to 59 . . . . .		412	1	3	19	15	40	56	89	93	74	20	1	1	—	—
60 to 64 . . . . .		264	—	1	5	8	18	28	55	61	49	31	8	—	—	—
65 to 69 . . . . .		159	—	1	—	4	4	15	17	32	30	32	20	3	1	—
70 to 74 . . . . .		64	1	—	—	—	4	4	9	11	14	10	4	3	—	—
75 to 79 . . . . .		20	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	5	2	3	2	2	—	—
80 and over . . . . .		8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	2

Table 46	FIRST MARRIAGES, BY SEX AND AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		25,088	5,623	11,515	5,438	1,704	527	167	79	27	5	2	—	—	—	1
Under 20 . . . . .		1,004	717	275	11	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 . . . . .		10,257	3,494	5,820	876	62	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 . . . . .		8,513	1,160	4,194	2,696	411	48	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 . . . . .		3,362	204	974	1,357	683	124	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 . . . . .		1,260	39	213	389	368	199	48	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 . . . . .		418	9	28	79	135	96	51	15	4	1	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 . . . . .		162	—	7	22	36	38	28	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 . . . . .		72	—	4	5	8	15	17	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 . . . . .		30	—	—	3	—	2	2	12	8	2	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 . . . . .		5	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 . . . . .		3	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
70 to 74 . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over . . . . .		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Table 47	FIRST MARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND REMARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1927.															
	AGE OF GROOMS (BACHELORS).	AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS). <sup>1</sup>														
		All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		1,547	21	196	353	376	248	176	88	55	22	8	2	1	1	—
Under 20 . . . . .		8	2	4	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 . . . . .		179	10	71	64	26	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 . . . . .		354	5	78	148	82	29	7	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 . . . . .		362	3	31	90	139	72	21	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 . . . . .		263	—	6	34	86	81	36	19	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 . . . . .		169	1	3	10	29	38	54	26	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 . . . . .		108	—	3	3	11	16	35	18	15	7	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 . . . . .		52	—	—	—	2	7	14	11	11	3	4	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 . . . . .		31	—	—	2	1	—	4	4	11	7	2	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 . . . . .		10	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 . . . . .		9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	1	—
70 to 74 . . . . .		2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
75 to 79 . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
80 and over . . . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

Table 48

## REMARRIAGES OF GROOMS AND FIRST MARRIAGES OF BRIDES, BY AGE: 1927.

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS). <sup>1</sup>		AGE OF BRIDES (MAIDS).														
		All ages.	Un-der 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.		2,014	114	396	475	328	274	176	124	81	28	10	7	—	1	—
Under 20 . . .		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24 . . .		48	19	24	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29 . . .		261	42	122	81	12	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34 . . .		364	30	127	120	63	20	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39 . . .		417	14	75	139	116	50	21	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44 . . .		271	4	22	73	59	61	37	14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
45 to 49 . . .		219	2	15	30	49	64	30	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
50 to 54 . . .		168	1	7	11	15	37	37	32	23	5	—	—	—	—	—
55 to 59 . . .		115	1	2	13	7	21	25	23	17	5	1	—	—	—	—
60 to 64 . . .		78	—	1	5	5	13	11	17	13	9	4	—	—	—	—
65 to 69 . . .		44	—	1	—	1	3	8	10	11	5	2	3	—	—	—
70 to 74 . . .		22	1	—	—	—	2	3	1	6	3	3	3	—	—	—
75 to 79 . . .		6	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	—
80 and over . .		1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

Table 49

## REMARRIAGES OF BOTH PARTIES, BY AGE: 1927.

Table 49

AGE OF GROOMS (WIDOWERS).<sup>1</sup>

AGE OF BRIDES (WIDOWS).<sup>1</sup>

All ages.	Under 20.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 and over.
All Ages.	1,759	—	46	125	265	277	278	253	211	164	88	36	9	6
Under 20.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 24.	4	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 to 29.	62	—	13	23	20	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 34.	152	—	15	37	63	26	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
35 to 39.	219	—	12	33	70	61	33	8	2	—	—	—	—	—
40 to 44.	250	—	3	20	59	68	66	24	8	2	—	—	—	—
45 to 49.	254	—	—	6	30	57	66	71	19	5	—	—	—	—
50 to 54.	249	—	1	4	9	34	57	55	60	23	5	1	—	—
55 to 59.	236	—	1	1	7	17	25	50	57	60	16	1	1	—
60 to 64.	171	—	—	—	3	4	15	35	44	37	25	8	—	—
65 to 69.	103	—	—	—	3	1	7	5	17	24	29	15	2	—
70 to 74.	40	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	2	8	11	7	4	3
75 to 79.	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	1
80 and over.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

Table 50

## FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES: 1927.

GROOMS.	BRIDES.				
	Total number of marriages.	First marriage.	Second marriage.	Third marriage.	Fourth marriage.
Total Number.	30,408	27,102	3,097	197	11
First marriage.	26,635	25,088	1,496	50	1
Second marriage.	3,500	1,918	1,470	107	5
Third marriage.	261	91	126	38	5
Fourth marriage.	12	6	5	2	—
Fifth marriage.	—	—	—	—	—

Table 51

MARRIAGES, MARRIAGE RATES, AND NATIVITY OF PERSONS  
MARRIED: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	Total Number.	RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION.		NATIVITY — PERCENTAGES.			
		Annual.	Five-year averages.	BRIDE AND GROOM — BOTH —		Native groom and foreign bride.	Foreign groom and native bride.
				Native.	Foreign.		
1903 . . . . .	26,940	17.9	17.5	43.5	34.6	11.6	10.3
1904 . . . . .	25,993	16.9		43.7	34.1	11.5	10.7
1905 . . . . .	27,184	18.1		44.0	34.2	11.2	10.6
1906 . . . . .	29,654	19.5		43.6	34.6	11.3	10.5
1907 . . . . .	31,055	20.1		42.4	37.0	10.7	9.9
1908 . . . . .	27,071	17.3	18.3	42.9	36.6	10.9	9.6
1909 . . . . .	29,002	16.2		43.1	35.8	10.5	10.6
1910 . . . . .	30,710	18.2		43.2	35.8	10.6	10.5
1911 . . . . .	32,051	18.6		44.5	35.1	9.8	10.6
1912 . . . . .	30,898	17.6		43.5	36.2	9.6	10.6
1913 . . . . .	31,403	17.6	17.7	43.4	36.4	9.6	10.6
1914 . . . . .	32,588	17.9		44.4	36.4	9.2	10.0
1915 . . . . .	31,301	17.0		45.3	35.0	9.1	10.6
1916 . . . . .	34,386	18.2		47.0	33.3	9.3	10.3
1917 . . . . .	37,945	19.8		50.8	28.6	9.8	10.8
1918 . . . . .	29,163	14.9	18.1	52.3	26.6	9.8	11.3
1919 . . . . .	34,329	17.9		54.8	23.9	9.9	11.6
1920 . . . . .	38,048	19.7		56.8	21.7	9.8	11.7
1921 . . . . .	33,590	17.3		55.5	24.0	9.1	11.4
1922 . . . . .	32,683	16.6		57.3	21.5	9.3	11.9
1923 . . . . .	35,200	17.7	16.5	57.2	20.7	9.8	12.3
1924 . . . . .	32,080	16.0		57.4	20.0	9.6	13.0
1925 . . . . .	31,238	15.1		58.0	19.0	9.7	13.3
1926 . . . . .	30,584	14.5		59.2	17.6	9.8	13.4
1927 . . . . .	30,408	14.2		60.7	16.6	9.2	13.5

Table 52

PROPORTIONS OF FIRST MARRIAGES AND REMARRIAGES PER 1,000  
MARRIAGES: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	MALES.		FEMALES.		BACHELORS WHO MARRIED —		WIDOWERS <sup>1</sup> WHO MARRIED —	
	Bache- lors.	Wid- owers. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>	Maids.	Widows. <sup>1</sup>
1903 . . . . .	88.0	12.0	90.6	9.4	83.2	4.8	7.4	4.6
1904 . . . . .	87.8	12.2	90.2	9.8	82.7	5.1	7.5	4.7
1905 . . . . .	88.2	11.8	91.1	8.9	83.6	4.6	7.5	4.3
1906 . . . . .	88.7	11.3	91.2	8.8	84.1	4.6	7.1	4.2
1907 . . . . .	88.9	11.1	91.2	8.8	84.3	4.5	6.8	4.3
1908 . . . . .	88.0	12.0	90.4	9.6	83.0	4.9	7.4	4.6
1909 . . . . .	88.4	11.6	90.9	9.1	83.8	4.6	7.1	4.5
1910 . . . . .	88.3	11.7	90.4	9.6	83.5	4.9	7.0	4.7
1911 . . . . .	89.0	11.0	90.5	9.5	84.0	5.0	6.5	4.5
1912 . . . . .	89.7	10.3	91.8	8.2	85.4	4.2	6.4	4.0
1913 . . . . .	89.5	10.5	91.7	8.3	85.4	4.1	6.3	4.2
1914 . . . . .	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1915 . . . . .	89.6	10.4	91.7	8.3	85.3	4.2	6.4	4.1
1916 . . . . .	89.8	10.2	91.3	8.7	85.3	4.6	6.1	4.1
1917 . . . . .	89.8	10.2	90.9	9.1	84.9	4.9	6.0	4.2
1918 . . . . .	86.7	13.3	88.0	12.0	80.6	6.1	7.4	5.9
1919 . . . . .	85.9	14.1	88.0	12.0	80.2	5.7	7.9	6.2
1920 . . . . .	86.1	13.9	88.0	12.0	80.3	5.9	7.7	6.1
1921 . . . . .	85.2	14.8	87.3	12.7	79.2	6.0	8.1	6.7
1922 . . . . .	86.4	13.6	88.0	12.0	80.5	5.9	7.5	6.1
1923 . . . . .	86.9	13.1	88.4	11.6	81.2	5.7	7.2	5.9
1924 . . . . .	86.9	13.1	88.3	11.7	81.3	5.6	7.1	6.0
1925 . . . . .	87.4	12.6	88.8	11.2	82.1	5.4	6.7	5.8
1926 . . . . .	87.5	12.5	89.0	11.0	82.3	5.2	6.8	5.7
1927 . . . . .	87.6	12.4	89.1	10.9	82.5	5.1	6.6	5.8

<sup>1</sup> Includes divorced.

Table 53

MARRIAGES AND MARRIAGE RATES IN THE STATE AND IN CITIES  
HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS.	The State.	CITIES HAVING OVER 100,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925.								
		Boston.	Worcester.	Springfield.	Fall River.	Cambridge.	New Bedford.	Lowell.	Lynn.	
1903		26,940	6,640	1,227	598	809	1,291	939	795	769
1904		25,993	6,736	1,138	593	725	1,063	998	790	721
1905		27,184	6,775	1,184	654	805	1,164	937	834	849
1906		29,654	7,374	1,330	727	872	1,342	1,033	944	960
1907		31,055	7,761	1,343	883	944	1,327	1,066	950	973
1908		27,071	6,993	1,064	720	889	1,174	872	815	775
1909		29,002	7,165	1,233	827	981	1,186	1,030	819	836
1910		30,710	7,596	1,395	904	1,092	1,241	999	934	890
1911		32,051	8,110	1,457	986	1,193	1,230	955	983	983
1912		30,898	7,896	1,404	732	1,056	1,146	997	1,003	966
1913		31,403	8,130	1,495	887	1,166	1,126	1,023	1,016	959
1914		32,588	8,522	1,411	871	1,229	1,141	1,017	1,058	856
1915		31,301	8,141	1,408	828	1,118	1,121	1,035	986	832
1916		34,386	8,552	1,687	1,062	1,207	1,163	1,166	1,113	1,043
1917		37,945	9,191	1,836	1,265	1,451	1,297	1,280	1,243	1,044
1918		29,163	7,396	1,325	1,081	1,102	973	1,091	1,111	837
1919		34,329	8,122	1,569	1,257	1,248	1,296	1,206	1,132	1,036
1920		38,048	8,545	1,811	1,403	1,565	1,372	1,238	1,271	1,092
1921		33,590	8,241	1,466	1,136	1,211	1,221	996	1,051	954
1922		32,683	7,816	1,414	1,104	1,176	1,350	895	1,070	897
1923		35,200	8,243	1,505	1,181	1,255	1,340	1,004	1,164	1,001
1924		32,080	7,688	1,375	1,148	978	1,114	880	1,093	894
1925		31,238	7,263	1,420	1,080	1,052	1,015	1,028	843	808
1926		30,584	7,151	1,287	1,024	1,027	1,062	912	795	879
1927		30,408	6,944	1,240	904	1,106	963	842	771	848
MARRIAGE RATES — PERSONS MARRIED PER 1,000 POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1900 TO 1925.										
1900		17.4	21.6	17.7	17.7	20.8	20.6	22.3	15.5	18.7
1905		18.1	22.8	18.5	17.8	21.7	22.0	19.7	17.1	22.0
1910		18.2	22.1	19.1	20.3	22.6	20.8	18.8	17.8	19.9
1915		17.0	21.8	17.3	16.1	20.4	18.0	19.2	18.1	17.4
1920		19.8	22.8	20.1	21.7	25.8	22.8	21.9	23.2	22.0
1925		15.1	18.6	14.9	15.2	16.3	17.0	17.2	15.3	15.7

## PART II. C.

### DIVORCE STATISTICS

	PAGE
Introduction . . . . .	144, 145
Causes for divorce . . . . .	144
Source of data . . . . .	144
Applications for divorce . . . . .	144
Contested cases . . . . .	144
Number of divorces . . . . .	144
Divorce rates . . . . .	144, 145
Party to which granted . . . . .	145
Divorces classified by causes . . . . .	145
Annulment classified as divorce . . . . .	145
Duration of marriages . . . . .	145
Statistical tables . . . . .	146-164

### INTRODUCTION.

**Causes for Divorce.** — Causes for which divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be granted in Massachusetts under the provisions of chapter 208, Sections 1 and 2 of the General Laws, are as follows: —

1. Adultery.
2. Impotency.
3. Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel.
4. Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication caused by the voluntary and excessive use of intoxicating liquor, opium or other drugs.
5. Cruel and abusive treatment.
6. Neglect to provide.
7. Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more.

A marriage may be declared void in consequence of violation of the provisions of the laws concerning marriage; that is, a separation may be granted because of the demonstration of conditions obtaining at the time of, or previous to, the alleged marriage, which show that there never was a legal marriage.

**Source of Data.** — The statistics of divorce presented in this report are compiled from returns made to the Secretary of the Commonwealth annually by the clerks of courts and registers of probate for the several counties.

In Massachusetts there is no central record office for divorces, the statistics only being returned as stated above. The records remain with the clerks or registers.

Previous to 1922 the superior court only had jurisdiction in such matters, and the filing of returns was in compliance with chapter 208, Sections 46 and 47 of the General Laws. By the provisions of chapter 465 of the Acts of 1921, it was provided in Section 2 that any divorce case in which the libellee has not filed appearance within the time limited should be transferred to the probate court of the county where such case was entered. By chapter 532 of the Acts of 1922 the probate court was given concurrent jurisdiction with the superior court to hear libels for divorce and to determine the same in a similar manner. This Act took effect on *October 1, 1922*.

**Applications for Divorce.** — The courts granted about 3 petitions out of every 4 filed. This proportion fluctuated considerably during the twenty-five years from 1903 to 1927, the highest proportion of applications being granted in 1924 (89.5 per cent), and the lowest proportion in 1906 (67.1 per cent). During this entire period 81.7 per cent of all applications were granted, .9 per cent were refused, and 17.4 per cent were dismissed.

**Contested Cases.** — Of the total number of applications for divorces during the twenty-five years from 1903 to 1927, only 12.9 per cent were contested. In 1927, of the 4,026 applications for divorce, only 1,044, or 26 per cent, were contested, and of the 3,493 divorces granted, 757, or 21.6 per cent, were contested. The proportion of contested cases is larger for divorces granted to the wife (22 per cent) than for those granted to the husband (20.7 per cent).

**Number of Divorces.** — Divorces granted in 1927 numbered 3,493, an increase of 130, or 3.9 per cent more than the number granted in 1926, and 2 less than the average number granted for the five-year period 1922 to 1926.

**Divorce Rates.** — The number of divorces granted per 100,000 population was 81.8, as compared with 79.8 in 1926, 81.9 in 1925, 96.1 in 1924, and 90.5 in 1923.

Divorce rates based on the married population, i.e., the number of divorces per 100,000 married population, are more significant than rates based upon the total population, because of the elimination of possible variations in the proportion married, and because of the fact that divorce can arise only among the married. Rates calculated in this manner are shown in Table 58, page 161, for the census years 1900 to 1925. In this table the number of divorces shown for the census years 1900 to 1925 is not the actual number in that year, but the annual average for the five-year period of which the census year is the median. This method eliminates any peculiarities in the census year which may have affected divorce, and makes the figures more typical of the period as a whole.

**Party to Which Granted.** — Over two-thirds (74.4 per cent) of the total number of divorces in the period 1903 to 1927 were granted to the wife. In other words, divorces obtained by the wife are more than twice as numerous as those obtained by the husband. This difference may be partially explained by the fact that without any reference to the question of which party is the more frequently responsible for the marital unhappiness, the wife has tangible ground for divorce more frequently than the husband, because certain well known and comparatively common grounds are more readily applicable against the husband than against the wife. For example, cruelty, in so far as it is physical cruelty, is not ordinarily an available ground for a husband, although men are sometimes granted divorces on this ground.

The proportion of divorces granted to the wife fluctuated between 73.8 per cent in 1905, and 68.3 in 1902, as compared with 72.1 per cent for the entire period of 1903 to 1927.

**Divorces Classified by Causes.** — The statistics concerning the cause of divorce deal with the legal cause as ascertained from the court records. It should be borne in mind, however, that the cause for which a divorce is granted by the courts is not necessarily the underlying reason for the marital unhappiness, and that the value of statistics of divorce as an index to the actual causes is as a consequence impaired.

Divorces granted on the ground of desertion have increased threefold in the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927, while the increase in the number of divorces granted for adultery has been very slight.

The most common ground on which divorce was granted by the courts was desertion, which accounted for 47.7 per cent of all the divorces granted in the period 1903 to 1927, for 65.2 per cent of all those granted to the husband in this period, and for 40.9 per cent of those granted to the wife.

The number and per cent of divorces granted for all causes, to the husband and to the wife, for the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927, are shown in Table 60, page 162.

**Annulment Classified as Divorce.** — Among the less important classes of causes appears the term "nullity of marriage." In 558 cases, or .9 per cent of the total number of divorces granted during the period 1903 to 1927, there was some cause shown which may have existed at the time of marriage. These cases form but a small proportion of all cases considered, and do not affect the results to any material degree.

**Duration of Marriages.** — The average number of years libellants were married at the time of application for divorce has fluctuated between 10.4 years in 1923, and 11.4 years in 1903. The average number of years the libellants were married in 1927 was 10.7. Ten and four-tenths years in 1923 was the lowest average since 1900.

Of the total libellants in Massachusetts for whom the number of years married was reported in 1927, 57.3 per cent made application for divorce before they had been married ten years, as compared with 57.2 in 1926, 57 per cent in 1925, 55.7 in 1924, 56.3 in 1923, and 45.7 for the twenty-five-year period 1903 to 1927.

Table 54

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: The State — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>4,026<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>1,692</b>	<b>1,670</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>53</b>
Husband . . . . .	1,099	651	201	201	17	—	2	—	27
Wife . . . . .	2,927	1,041	1,469	105	125	148	4	9	26
Granted . . . . .	3,493	1,580	1,363	254	123	119	5	9	40
Husband . . . . .	895	580	120	160	16	—	1	—	18
Wife . . . . .	2,598	1,000	1,243	94	107	119	4	9	22
Refused . . . . .	34	5	21	1	3	3	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	10	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	24	2	15	1	3	3	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	499	107	286	51	16	26	1	—	12
Husband . . . . .	194	68	75	41	1	—	1	—	8
Wife . . . . .	305	39	211	10	15	26	—	—	4
Contested . . . . .	1,044	260	604	104	26	34	1	2	13
Husband . . . . .	313	130	101	69	3	—	—	—	10
Wife . . . . .	731	130	503	35	23	34	1	2	3
Not contested . . . . .	2,982	1,432	1,066	202	116	114	5	7	40
Husband . . . . .	786	521	100	132	14	—	2	—	17
Wife . . . . .	2,196	911	966	70	102	114	3	7	23
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	41	—	24	3	3	—	2	—	9
Husband . . . . .	15	—	4	2	—	—	1	—	8
Wife . . . . .	26	—	20	1	3	—	1	—	1
6 to 11 months . . . . .	63	1	44	3	3	5	—	—	7
Husband . . . . .	19	1	9	2	1	—	—	—	6
Wife . . . . .	44	—	35	1	2	5	—	—	1
1 to 4 years . . . . .	900	98	508	68	42	56	1	4	23
Husband . . . . .	210	80	63	55	3	—	—	—	9
Wife . . . . .	690	118	445	13	39	56	1	4	14
5 to 9 years . . . . .	1,305	561	526	119	34	52	1	2	10
Husband . . . . .	359	223	61	68	4	—	1	—	2
Wife . . . . .	946	338	465	51	30	52	—	2	8
10 to 19 years . . . . .	1,213	617	424	88	52	25	—	4	3
Husband . . . . .	344	233	40	60	9	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	869	384	384	28	43	25	—	4	1
20 to 29 years . . . . .	402	244	123	20	5	8	2	—	—
Husband . . . . .	119	86	22	11	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	283	158	101	9	5	8	2	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	99	70	20	5	2	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	33	28	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	66	42	18	2	2	2	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	10.7	13.2	8.9	9.8	9.4	8.0	6.1	9.4	3.6

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	8,517
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	1,633
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	4,910
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	3,530
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	3,472
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	4,029

<sup>1</sup> Two hundred and twenty-three libels were received from the Superior Court; three thousand eight hundred and four from the Probate Court. One libel each from Hampden, Suffolk and Worcester counties transferred to other counties.



Table 54a

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Barnstable County** — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Barnstable County.</b>	<b>42<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>18</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1</b>	—	—	<b>1</b>	—	—
Husband . . . . .	10	4	5	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	32	14	17	1	—	—	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	38	18	18	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	9	4	4	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	29	14	14	1	—	—	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	33	18	13	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	4	2	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	26	14	11	1	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	9	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Wife . . . . .	8	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	12	5	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	3	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	12.0	15.5	9.3	7.0	—	—	6.0	—	—
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not) . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .									

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; forty-two from the Probate Court.

Table 54b

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Berkshire County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser-tion.	Cruel and abusive treat-ment.	Adul-tery.	Intoxi-cation.	Non-sup-port.	Impo-tency.	Im-prison-ment.	Nul-lity of mar-riage.
<b>Berkshire County.</b>	<b>132<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>58</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	—	—	<b>2</b>
Husband . . . . .	38	23	10	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	93	35	43	1	3	11	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	117	56	41	4	3	11	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	31	21	5	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	86	35	36	1	3	11	—	—	—
Refused. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	14	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	2	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	128	58	50	4	3	11	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	37	23	9	3	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	91	35	41	1	3	11	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	33	7	15	1	1	8	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	26	4	13	—	1	8	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	45	18	23	1	2	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	12	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	33	12	18	—	2	1	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	31	18	9	2	—	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	8	7	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	23	11	9	1	—	2	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	13	10	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	10.1	13.3	7.1	8.2	5.4	6.7	—	—	.8
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .									

<sup>1</sup> One libel was received from the Superior Court; one hundred and thirty from the Probate Court.

Table 54c

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Bristol County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Bristol County.</b>	<b>310<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>131</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>21</b>	—	—	<b>2</b>
Husband . . . . .	83	49	9	24	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	227	82	98	10	15	21	—	—	1
Granted . . . . .	278	124	88	30	14	20	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	70	45	3	21	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	208	79	85	9	14	20	—	—	1
Refused . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	31	7	18	4	1	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	13	4	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	18	3	12	1	1	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	30	4	18	7	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	15	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	15	1	12	1	1	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	280	127	89	27	14	21	—	—	2
Husband . . . . .	68	46	3	18	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	212	81	86	9	14	21	—	—	1
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	7	—	4	1	—	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	62	18	25	6	5	7	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	14	6	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	48	12	21	2	5	7	—	—	1
5 to 9 years . . . . .	93	35	34	11	3	10	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	25	15	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	68	20	32	3	3	10	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	103	53	34	10	5	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	34	24	2	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	69	29	32	2	5	1	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	34	24	6	2	1	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	28	20	5	1	1	1	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	7	1	2	4	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.0	13.1	9.1	13.1	9.2	6.3	—	—	1.2

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	740
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	118
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	395
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	290
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	276
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	310

<sup>1</sup> Four libels were received from the Superior Court; three hundred and six from the Probate Court.

Table 54d

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Dukes County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Dukes County.</b>	<b>4<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	20.5	23.2	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	22
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	3
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	11
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	6
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	4
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	4

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; four from the Probate Court.

Table 54e

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Essex County—1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
<b>Essex County.</b>	<b>494</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>236</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Husband . . . . .	133	92	8	30	3	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	361	144	157	19	21	15	3	2	—
Granted . . . . .	429	218	129	39	24	14	3	2	—
Husband . . . . .	112	84	3	22	3	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	317	134	126	17	21	14	3	2	—
Refused . . . . .	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	62	17	34	10	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	21	8	5	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	41	9	29	2	—	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	140	41	70	20	5	3	1	—	—
Husband . . . . .	34	15	5	14	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	106	26	65	6	5	3	1	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	354	195	95	29	19	12	2	2	—
Husband . . . . .	99	77	3	16	3	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	255	118	92	13	16	12	2	2	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	4	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	93	21	48	10	6	6	1	1	—
Husband . . . . .	15	8	1	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	78	13	47	4	6	6	1	1	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	179	90	54	21	8	6	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	55	39	2	12	2	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	124	51	52	9	6	6	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	143	77	42	14	6	3	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	38	25	3	9	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	105	52	39	5	5	3	—	1	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	56	37	14	2	1	—	2	—	—
Husband . . . . .	17	15	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	39	22	13	1	1	—	2	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	16	11	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	7	5	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	6	1	—	2	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.4	13.6	9.3	9.6	10.5	7.0	7.5	15.2	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	1,263
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	207
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	550
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	411
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	430
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	494

<sup>1</sup> Fourteen libels were received from the Superior Court; four hundred and eighty from the Probate Court.

Table 54f

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Franklin County** — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Franklin County.</b>	<b>35<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	27	8	10	2	4	3	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	29	13	7	3	3	3	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	5	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	23	8	7	2	3	3	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	6	—	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	33	12	9	5	4	3	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	8	5	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	25	7	9	2	4	3	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	13	4	4	3	1	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	11	3	4	2	1	1	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	13	7	3	2	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	5	3	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	8	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	12.8	15.1	14.7	11.6	8.9	3.5	—	—	—
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .									

<sup>1</sup> Four libels were received from the Superior Court; thirty-one from the Probate Court.

Table 54g

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Hampden County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
<b>Hampden County.</b>	<b>287<sup>1</sup></b>	<b>129</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	—	<b>1</b>	—
Husband . . . . .	73	53	6	13	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	214	76	113	8	13	3	—	1	—
Granted . . . . .	263	122	109	17	12	2	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	68	51	6	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	195	71	103	7	11	2	—	1	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	24	7	10	4	2	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	5	2	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	19	5	10	1	2	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	283	129	115	21	14	3	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	73	53	6	13	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	210	76	109	8	13	3	—	1	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	55	20	24	6	3	1	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	15	10	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	40	10	24	1	3	1	—	1	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	107	47	44	11	5	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	27	21	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	80	26	44	5	5	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	80	39	32	3	5	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	19	14	2	2	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	61	25	30	1	4	1	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	30	18	11	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	19	11	7	—	1	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	6	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	10.9	12.2	10.5	7.0	11.3	4.3	—	2.0	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	611
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	99
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	353
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	259
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	264
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	288

<sup>1</sup> Twelve libels were received from the Superior Court; two hundred and seventy-six from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to Hampshire County.

Table 54h

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Hampshire County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.							
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.
<b>Hampshire County.</b>	28 <sup>1</sup>	17	5	4	1	1	—	—
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	17	9	4	2	1	1	—	—
Granted	27	16	5	4	1	1	—	—
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	16	8	4	2	1	1	—	—
Refused	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested	27	17	4	4	1	1	—	—
Husband	11	8	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	16	9	3	2	1	1	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>								
Less than 6 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 to 9 years	13	5	3	4	—	1	—	—
Husband	7	4	1	2	—	—	—	—
Wife	6	1	2	2	—	1	—	—
10 to 19 years	11	9	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	7	5	1	—	1	—	—	—
20 to 29 years	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years.	11.7	13.6	10.1	7.5	10.8	6.2	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not)	102
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date	13
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927	42
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927	28
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927	26
Number of cases finally determined in 1927	28

<sup>1</sup> One libel was received from the Superior Court; twenty-seven from the Probate Court.



Table 541

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Middlesex County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
Middlesex County.	845 <sup>1</sup>	350	386	69	14	24	—	2	—
Husband . . . . .	228	122	62	43	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	617	228	324	26	13	24	—	2	—
Granted . . . . .	731	326	314	59	11	19	—	2	—
Husband . . . . .	176	103	36	36	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	555	223	278	23	10	19	—	2	—
Refused. . . . .	12	2	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	11	1	7	1	1	1	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	102	22	65	9	2	4	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	51	18	26	7	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	51	4	39	2	2	4	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	313	87	184	31	3	7	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	106	46	40	20	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	207	41	144	11	3	7	—	1	—
Not contested . . . . .	532	263	202	38	11	17	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	122	76	22	23	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	410	187	180	15	10	17	—	1	—
DURATION OF MARRIAGE.									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	5	—	4	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	189	36	122	17	4	9	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	51	15	20	16	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	138	21	102	1	4	9	—	1	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	282	116	127	27	3	8	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	75	42	20	13	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	207	74	107	14	3	8	—	1	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	264	134	99	20	6	5	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	66	40	15	10	1	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	198	94	84	10	5	5	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	91	56	28	5	—	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	30	21	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	61	35	23	1	—	2	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	12	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	8	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years.	10.8	12.8	9.3	9.5	11.1	8.7	—	5.3	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	1,349
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	284
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	999
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	745
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	730
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	845

<sup>1</sup> Thirty-four libels were received from the Superior Court; eight hundred and eleven from the Probate Court.

Table 54j

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Nantucket County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
<b>Nantucket County.</b>	7 <sup>1</sup>	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Granted . . . . .	7	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	7	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	13.1	19.0	16.0	2.0	—	1.0	—	—	—

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	5
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	5
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	6
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	6
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	7
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	7

<sup>1</sup> No libels were received from the Superior Court; seven from the Probate Court.

Table 54k

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Norfolk County — 1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Desertion.	Cruel and abusive treatment.	Adultery.	Intoxication.	Non-support.	Impotency.	Imprisonment.	Nul- lity of marriage.
<b>Norfolk County.</b>	206 <sup>1</sup>	90	92	16	2	4	—	1	1
Husband . . . . .	61	39	14	8	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	145	51	78	8	2	4	—	1	1
Granted . . . . .	178	86	75	10	2	3	—	1	1
Husband . . . . .	50	37	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	128	49	67	5	2	3	—	1	1
Refused . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	27	4	16	6	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	11	2	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	16	2	10	3	—	1	—	—	—
Contested . . . . .	79	21	44	11	1	2	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	24	11	8	5	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	55	10	36	6	1	2	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	127	69	48	5	1	2	—	1	1
Husband . . . . .	37	28	6	3	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	90	41	42	2	1	2	—	1	1
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	50	9	35	3	2	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	13	4	7	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	37	5	28	1	2	1	—	—	—
5 to 9 years . . . . .	58	32	21	2	—	2	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	44	18	21	2	—	2	—	—	1
10 to 19 years . . . . .	67	33	26	6	—	1	—	1	—
Husband . . . . .	23	15	4	4	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	44	18	22	2	—	1	—	1	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	21	11	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	15	8	4	3	—	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	7	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.0	12.8	8.4	14.7	1.5	15.4	—	10.2	6.0

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not) . . . . .	510
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date . . . . .	82
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	226
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	157
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	185
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	206

<sup>1</sup> Nine libels were received from the Superior Court; one hundred and ninety-seven from the Probate Court.

Table 541

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Plymouth County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.									
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.	
<b>Plymouth County.</b>	<b>141</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>50</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	
Husband . . . . .	36	20	4	10	—	—	1	—	1	
Wife . . . . .	105	30	59	1	6	7	—	1	1	
Granted . . . . .	128	49	57	9	6	5	—	1	1	
Husband . . . . .	31	20	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	97	29	54	1	6	5	—	1	1	
Refused . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dismissed . . . . .	13	1	6	2	—	2	1	—	1	
Husband . . . . .	5	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	1	
Wife . . . . .	8	1	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	
Contested . . . . .	19	4	12	2	—	1	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	5	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	14	3	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	
Not contested . . . . .	122	46	51	9	6	6	1	1	2	
Husband . . . . .	31	19	2	8	—	—	1	—	1	
Wife . . . . .	91	27	49	1	6	6	—	1	1	
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>										
Less than 6 months . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Husband . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	
Wife . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6 to 11 months . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
1 to 4 years . . . . .	33	9	17	4	1	1	—	1	—	
Husband . . . . .	8	2	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	25	7	15	—	1	1	—	1	—	
5 to 9 years . . . . .	29	4	20	2	2	1	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	6	3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	23	1	18	1	2	1	—	—	—	
10 to 19 years . . . . .	50	23	17	4	3	3	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	14	10	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	36	13	17	—	3	3	—	—	—	
20 to 29 years . . . . .	20	9	8	1	—	2	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	4	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	16	6	8	—	—	2	—	—	—	
30 years and over . . . . .	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Husband . . . . .	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Unknown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wife . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	
Average number of years. . . . .	11.9	16.0	9.7	8.5	10.1	12.6	.3	2.1	.3	
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees nisi had been entered or not) . . . . .										297
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees nisi had been entered at that date . . . . .										50
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .										150
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees nisi were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .										125
Number of cases in which nisi decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .										128
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .										141

<sup>1</sup> Forty-seven libels were received from the Superior Court; ninety-four from the Probate Court.

Table 54m

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: **Suffolk County — 1927.**

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Suffolk County.</b>	<b>1,033</b> <sup>1</sup>	<b>426</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>
Husband . . . . .	272	155	58	39	8	—	—	—	12
Wife . . . . .	761	271	386	16	28	35	1	2	22
Granted . . . . .	910	395	381	47	29	28	1	2	27
Husband . . . . .	219	134	38	32	7	—	—	—	8
Wife . . . . .	691	261	343	15	22	28	1	2	19
Refused . . . . .	15	2	9	—	1	2	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	9	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	6	—	3	—	1	2	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	108	29	54	8	6	5	—	—	6
Husband . . . . .	44	19	14	7	1	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	64	10	40	1	5	5	—	—	3
Contested . . . . .	249	64	142	18	9	9	—	1	6
Husband . . . . .	70	31	23	12	1	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	179	33	119	6	8	9	—	1	3
Not contested . . . . .	784	362	302	37	27	26	1	1	28
Husband . . . . .	202	124	35	27	7	—	—	—	9
Wife . . . . .	582	238	267	10	20	26	1	1	19
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	15	—	9	2	—	—	1	—	3
Husband . . . . .	5	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2
Wife . . . . .	10	—	7	1	—	—	1	—	1
6 to 11 months . . . . .	24	—	19	—	—	1	—	—	4
Husband . . . . .	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	16	—	14	—	—	1	—	—	1
1 to 4 years . . . . .	264	59	153	12	11	12	—	—	17
Husband . . . . .	52	22	15	9	1	—	—	—	5
Wife . . . . .	212	37	138	3	10	12	—	—	12
5 to 9 years . . . . .	342	148	138	25	8	15	—	—	8
Husband . . . . .	96	55	22	17	1	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	246	93	116	8	7	15	—	—	7
10 to 19 years . . . . .	295	155	102	13	15	6	—	2	2
Husband . . . . .	87	58	12	10	6	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	208	97	90	3	9	6	—	2	1
20 to 29 years . . . . .	72	48	20	3	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	18	14	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	54	34	18	1	1	—	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	20	16	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	14	10	3	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	9.6	12.4	7.8	8.3	8.0	7.9	.5	12.2	4.1

Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .	2,194
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .	466
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .	1,399
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .	945
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .	885
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .	1,034

<sup>1</sup> Ninety-three libels were received from the Superior Court; nine hundred and forty from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to another county.

Table 54n

LIBELS FOR DIVORCES GRANTED, REFUSED, DISMISSED, CONTESTED, AND NOT CONTESTED, AND NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED, BY STATUTORY CAUSES AND SEX OF LIBELLANT: Worcester County —1927.

LIBELS AND LIBELLANTS.	CAUSES.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Adul- tery.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Impo- tency.	Im- prison- ment.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.
<b>Worcester County.</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>23</b>	—	—	<b>12</b>
Husband . . . . .	140	78	22	25	4	—	—	—	11
Wife . . . . .	323	91	178	11	19	23	—	—	1
Granted . . . . .	354	152	135	30	18	12	—	—	7
Husband . . . . .	106	65	11	19	4	—	—	—	7
Wife . . . . .	248	87	124	11	14	12	—	—	—
Refused . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dismissed . . . . .	107	17	64	6	4	11	—	—	5
Husband . . . . .	34	13	11	6	—	—	—	—	4
Wife . . . . .	73	4	53	—	4	11	—	—	1
Contested . . . . .	195	38	116	15	7	12	—	—	7
Husband . . . . .	55	23	13	10	2	—	—	—	7
Wife . . . . .	140	15	103	5	5	12	—	—	—
Not contested . . . . .	268	131	84	21	16	11	—	—	5
Husband . . . . .	85	55	9	15	2	—	—	—	4
Wife . . . . .	183	76	75	6	14	11	—	—	1
<b>DURATION OF MARRIAGE.</b>									
Less than 6 months . . . . .	5	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 to 11 months . . . . .	16	—	8	1	3	1	—	—	3
Husband . . . . .	7	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	9	—	6	—	2	1	—	—	—
1 to 4 years . . . . .	102	16	59	8	7	8	—	—	4
Husband . . . . .	31	10	9	7	2	—	—	—	3
Wife . . . . .	71	6	50	1	5	8	—	—	1
5 to 9 years . . . . .	134	57	56	11	2	7	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	39	23	7	7	1	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	95	34	49	4	1	7	—	—	—
10 to 19 years . . . . .	140	61	51	14	10	3	—	—	1
Husband . . . . .	42	30	1	10	—	—	—	—	1
Wife . . . . .	98	31	50	4	10	3	—	—	—
20 to 29 years . . . . .	51	24	21	2	1	3	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	14	11	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	37	13	18	2	1	3	—	—	—
30 years and over . . . . .	14	11	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	10	7	2	—	—	1	—	—	—
Unknown . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Average number of years . . . . .	11.0	14.0	9.3	10.0	9.6	11.1	—	—	3.4
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927 (including all cases, whether decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered or not) . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce pending January 1, 1927, in which decrees <i>nisi</i> had been entered at that date . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce filed during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of libels for divorce in which decrees <i>nisi</i> were entered during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases in which <i>nisi</i> decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1927 . . . . .									
Number of cases finally determined in 1927 . . . . .									

<sup>1</sup> Four libels were received from the Superior Court; four hundred and fifty-nine from the Probate Court. One libel transferred to Hampshire County.

Table 55	YEARS.	DIVORCES GRANTED: 1903 TO 1927.				
		Total number.	GRANTED TO HUSBAND.		GRANTED TO WIFE.	
			Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1903	.	1,721	464	27.0	1,257	73.0
1904	.	1,698	471	27.7	1,227	72.3
1905	.	1,554	407	26.2	1,147	73.8
1906	.	1,752	486	27.7	1,266	72.3
1907	.	1,932	556	28.8	1,376	71.2
1908	.	1,766	497	28.1	1,269	71.9
1909	.	1,739	477	27.4	1,262	72.6
1910	.	1,929	517	26.8	1,412	73.2
1911	.	2,137	597	27.9	1,540	72.1
1912	.	1,927	557	28.9	1,370	71.1
1913	.	2,126	653	30.7	1,473	69.3
1914	.	2,200	591	26.9	1,609	73.1
1915	.	2,252	632	28.1	1,620	71.9
1916	.	2,301	650	28.2	1,651	71.8
1917	.	2,635	771	29.3	1,864	70.7
1918	.	2,351	704	29.9	1,647	70.1
1919	.	2,536	754	29.7	1,782	70.3
1920	.	3,647	1,061	29.1	2,586	70.9
1921	.	3,803	1,081	28.4	2,722	71.6
1922	.	3,277	869	26.5	2,408	73.5
1923	.	3,593	972	27.1	2,621	72.9
1924	.	3,845	1,074	27.9	2,771	72.1
1925	.	3,395	910	26.8	2,485	73.2
1926	.	3,363	908	27.0	2,455	73.0
1927	.	3,493	895	25.6	2,598	74.4

Table 56	PERIOD OF YEARS.	DIVORCES GRANTED: 1900 TO 1924.			Per cent increase in total population over preceding census.
		Total number.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING PERIOD.		
			Number.	Per cent.	
1900 to 1904	. . . . .	7,531	1,878	33.2	7.1
1905 to 1909	. . . . .	8,743	1,212	16.1	12.1
1910 to 1914	. . . . .	10,319	1,576	18.0	8.2
1915 to 1919	. . . . .	12,075	1,756	17.0	3.9
1920 to 1924	. . . . .	18,165	6,090	50.4	3.9

Table 57	COMPARISON OF INCREASE IN DIVORCE WITH INCREASE IN POPULATION: 1900 TO 1925.								
	CENSUS YEARS.	DIVORCES.			POPULATION.			Popu- lation to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 popula- tion.
		Total num- ber.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.		Total.	INCREASE OVER PRECEDING CENSUS YEAR.			
			Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.		
1900 . . . . .	1,258	304	31.9	2,805,346	395,163	12.2	2,230	44.8	
1905 . . . . .	1,554	296	23.5	3,003,680	198,334	7.1	1,933	51.7	
1910 . . . . .	1,929	375	24.1	3,366,416	362,736	12.1	1,745	57.3	
1915 . . . . .	2,252	323	16.7	3,693,310	326,894	9.7	1,640	61.0	
1920 . . . . .	3,647	1,395	61.9	3,852,356	159,046	4.3	1,056	94.7	
1925 . . . . .	3,395	252 <sup>1</sup>	6.9 <sup>1</sup>	4,144,205	291,849	7.6	1,221	81.9	

<sup>1</sup> Decrease.

Table 58	DIVORCE RATES BASED ON TOTAL POPULATION AND ON MARRIED POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS, 1900 TO 1925.					
	POPULATION.		DIVORCE: ANNUAL AVERAGE. <sup>1</sup>		Married popu- lation to one divorce.	Divorces per 100,000 married popu- lation.
	Total.	Married. <sup>2</sup>	Number.	Per		
				100,000 popu- lation.		
CENSUS YEARS.						
1900 . . .	2,805,346	1,053,898	1,292	47	816	123
1905 . . .	3,003,680	1,134,320	1,731	58	655	153
1910 . . .	3,366,416	1,300,271	1,900	56	684	146
1915 . . .	3,693,310	1,474,590	2,303	62	640	156
1920 . . .	3,852,356	1,534,584	3,123	81	491	204
1925 . . .	4,144,205	—	3,538	83	—	—

<sup>1</sup> For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.<sup>2</sup> Married population for 1925 not available.

COUNTIES.	ANNUAL AVERAGE <sup>1</sup> NUMBER OF DIVORCES IN THE STATE AND IN EACH COUNTY: CENSUS YEARS 1905 TO 1925.				
	NUMBER.				
	1925.	1920.	1915.	1910.	1905.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>4,064</b>	<b>3,123</b>	<b>2,303</b>	<b>1,900</b>	<b>1,731</b>
Barnstable . . . . .	36	22	22	16	14
Berkshire . . . . .	141	84	65	57	56
Bristol . . . . .	321	262	184	140	139
Dukes . . . . .	4	5	3	2	1
Essex . . . . .	496	416	304	268	230
Franklin . . . . .	42	39	28	27	26
Hampden . . . . .	332	247	172	130	107
Hampshire . . . . .	34	29	22	22	22
Middlesex . . . . .	761	491	388	311	313
Nantucket . . . . .	5	2	1	1	—
Norfolk . . . . .	186	118	86	75	52
Plymouth . . . . .	160	150	122	108	94
Suffolk . . . . .	1,129	974	696	544	499
Worcester . . . . .	417	284	209	200	176

<sup>1</sup> For the five-year period of which the census year is the median year.

STATUTORY CAUSES.	DIVORCES GRANTED FOR SPECIFIED CAUSES FOR 25 YEARS: 1903 TO 1927.								
	TOTAL.			GRANTED TO HUSBAND.			GRANTED TO WIFE.		
	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distribu- tion.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distribu- tion.	Num- ber.	Per cent.	Per cent distribu- tion.
<b>All Causes.</b>	<b>62,972</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>17,554</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>45,418</b>	<b>72.1</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Desertion . . . . .	30,052	100.0	47.7	11,450	38.1	65.2	18,571	61.9	40.9
Adultery . . . . .	6,752	100.0	10.7	3,947	58.5	22.5	2,805	41.5	6.2
Cruel and abusive treatment . . . . .	18,527	100.0	29.4	1,156	6.2	6.6	17,402	93.8	38.3
Intoxication . . . . .	4,929	100.0	7.8	725	14.7	4.1	4,204	85.3	9.3
Non-support . . . . .	1,871	100.0	3.0	—	—	—	1,871	100.0	4.1
Nullity of marriage . . . . .	545	100.0	.9	232	42.6	1.3	313	57.4	.7
Imprisonment . . . . .	136	100.0	.2	—	—	—	136	100.0	.3
Impotency . . . . .	160	100.0	.3	44	27.5	.3	116	72.5	.2

YEARS DIVORCES WERE GRANTED.	STATUTORY CAUSES OF DIVORCE: 1903 TO 1927.								
	All causes.	Deser- tion.	Adul- tery.	Cruel and abusive treat- ment.	Intoxi- cation.	Non- sup- port.	Nul- lity of mar- riage.	Im- prison- ment.	Impo- tency.
1903 . . . . .	1,721	768	299	343	220	68	9	5	9
1904 . . . . .	1,698	801	290	340	193	52	10	7	5
1905 . . . . .	1,554	718	245	327	194	49	13	6	2
1906 . . . . .	1,752	802	291	337	240	66	7	5	4
1907 . . . . .	1,932	859	303	395	297	54	15	4	5
1908 . . . . .	1,766	815	259	382	232	53	16	3	6
1909 . . . . .	1,739	782	246	426	212	49	8	8	8
1910 . . . . .	1,929	849	282	445	255	76	13	4	5
1911 . . . . .	2,137	964	323	478	282	74	8	3	5
1912 . . . . .	1,927	946	219	474	214	44	20	6	4
1913 . . . . .	2,126	1,002	259	501	260	79	17	4	4
1914 . . . . .	2,200	1,095	224	525	244	83	20	5	4
1915 . . . . .	2,252	1,124	235	571	214	72	21	4	11
1916 . . . . .	2,301	1,157	234	644	193	43	16	9	5
1917 . . . . .	2,635	1,345	268	687	236	68	21	5	5
1918 . . . . .	2,351	1,191	249	619	195	65	23	2	7
1919 . . . . .	2,536	1,328	228	748	158	45	21	3	5
1920 . . . . .	3,647	1,887	394	1,093	156	68	33	5	11
1921 . . . . .	3,803	1,970	356	1,242	117	71	32	4	11
1922 . . . . .	3,277	1,574	280	1,229	90	64	28	5	7
1923 . . . . .	3,593	1,622	271	1,442	123	87	30	9	9
1924 . . . . .	3,845	1,776	271	1,424	171	157	32	6	8
1925 . . . . .	3,395	1,558	240	1,272	146	111	48	11	9
1926 . . . . .	3,363	1,539	232	1,220	164	154	44	4	6
1927 . . . . .	3,493	1,580	254	1,363	123	119	40	9	5



Table 62

## APPLICATIONS FOR DIVORCE: 1903 to 1927.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.	Total.	GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.		CONTESTED.		NOT CONTESTED.	
		Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.	Num-ber.	Per cent.
1903 to 1927.	77,095	62,972	81.7	707	.9	13,416	17.4	9,923	12.9	67,172	87.1
1903 . . . . .	2,233	1,721	77.1	33	1.5	479	21.5	338	15.1	1,895	84.9
1904 . . . . .	2,184	1,698	77.7	98	4.5	388	17.8	436	20.0	1,748	80.0
1905 . . . . .	1,822	1,554	85.3	30	1.6	238	13.1	292	16.0	1,530	84.0
1906 . . . . .	2,610	1,752	67.1	19	.7	839	32.1	153	6.0	2,457	94.1
1907 . . . . .	2,259	1,932	85.5	24	1.1	303	13.4	184	8.1	2,075	91.9
1908 . . . . .	2,135	1,766	82.7	12	.6	357	16.7	162	7.6	1,973	92.4
1909 . . . . .	2,366	1,739	73.5	37	1.6	590	24.9	248	10.5	2,118	89.5
1910 . . . . .	2,473	1,929	78.0	13	.5	531	21.5	238	9.6	2,235	90.4
1911 . . . . .	2,909	2,137	73.5	—	—	772	26.5	290	10.0	2,619	90.0
1912 . . . . .	2,532	1,927	76.1	12	.5	593	23.4	259	10.2	2,273	90.0
1913 . . . . .	2,640	2,126	80.5	30	1.1	484	18.3	237	9.0	2,403	91.0
1914 . . . . .	2,964	2,200	74.2	25	.8	739	24.9	267	9.0	2,697	91.0
1915 . . . . .	2,728	2,252	82.6	—	—	476	17.4	203	7.4	2,525	92.6
1916 . . . . .	2,789	2,301	82.5	23	.8	465	16.7	193	6.9	2,596	93.1
1917 . . . . .	3,221	2,635	81.8	24	.7	562	17.5	258	8.0	2,963	92.0
1918 . . . . .	3,077	2,351	76.4	31	1.0	695	22.6	366	11.9	2,711	88.1
1919 . . . . .	3,121	2,536	81.2	33	1.1	552	17.7	388	12.4	2,733	87.6
1920 . . . . .	4,376	3,647	83.3	33	.8	696	15.9	392	9.0	3,984	91.0
1921 . . . . .	4,556	3,803	83.5	38	.8	715	15.7	402	8.8	4,154	91.2
1922 . . . . .	3,733	3,277	87.8	28	.7	428	11.5	328	8.8	3,405	91.2
1923 . . . . .	4,116	3,593	87.3	42	1.0	481	11.7	508	12.3	3,608	87.7
1924 . . . . .	4,294	3,845	89.5	32	.7	417	9.7	895	20.8	3,399	79.1
1925 . . . . .	3,887	3,395	87.4	33	.8	459	11.8	923	23.7	2,964	76.3
1926 . . . . .	4,044	3,363	83.2	23	.6	658	16.2	919	22.7	3,125	77.3
1927 . . . . .	4,026	3,493	86.7	34	.8	499	12.5	1,044	26.0	2,982	74.0

Table 63

## DIVORCES GRANTED CLASSIFIED BY STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1927.

STATUTORY CAUSE AND PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	Total number.	CASES CONTESTED.		CASES NOT CONTESTED.	
		Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
All Causes.	3,493	757	21.7	2,736	78.3
Husband . . . . .	895	185	20.7	710	79.3
Wife . . . . .	2,598	572	22.0	2,026	78.0
Desertion . . . . .	1,580	209	13.2	1,371	86.8
Husband . . . . .	580	88	15.2	492	84.8
Wife . . . . .	1,000	121	12.1	879	87.9
Cruel and abusive treatment . . . . .	1,363	428	31.4	935	68.6
Husband . . . . .	120	48	40.0	72	60.0
Wife . . . . .	1,243	380	30.6	863	69.4
Adultery . . . . .	254	69	27.2	185	72.8
Husband . . . . .	160	43	26.9	117	73.1
Wife . . . . .	94	26	—	68	—
Intoxication . . . . .	123	17	13.8	106	86.2
Husband . . . . .	16	2	—	14	—
Wife . . . . .	107	15	14.0	92	86.0
Non-support . . . . .	119	24	20.2	95	79.8
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	119	24	20.2	95	79.8
Impotency . . . . .	5	1	—	4	—
Husband . . . . .	1	1	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	4	—	—	4	—
Imprisonment . . . . .	9	3	—	6	—
Husband . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—
Wife . . . . .	9	3	—	6	—
Nullity of marriage . . . . .	40	6	—	34	—
Husband . . . . .	18	3	—	15	—
Wife . . . . .	22	3	—	19	—

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Table 64

## LIBELS FOR DIVORCE GRANTED AND NOT GRANTED, CONTESTED AND NOT CONTESTED, CLASSIFIED BY PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED: 1927.

PARTY TO WHICH GRANTED.	TOTAL.		GRANTED.		REFUSED.		DISMISSED.	
	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.	Con- tested.	Not con- tested.
Total.	1,044	2,982	757	2,736	21	13	267	232
Husband . . . . .	313	786	185	710	9	1	119	75
Wife . . . . .	731	2,196	572	2,026	12	12	148	157

Table 65

NUMBER OF YEARS LIBELLANTS WERE MARRIED AT TIME OF  
APPLICATION FOR DIVORCE: 1903 TO 1927.

YEARS OF APPLICATION.				Total. <sup>1</sup>	Under 6 months.	6 to 11 months.	1 to 4 years.	5 to 9 years.	10 to 19 years.	20 to 29 years.	30 years and over.	Aver- age.
1903	.	.	.	2,233	17	28	333	673	858	251	73	11.4
1904	.	.	.	2,184	25	31	413	634	781	234	66	10.9
1905	.	.	.	1,819	9	23	361	572	621	184	49	11.0
1906	.	.	.	2,610	41	2	485	820	890	303	69	10.7
1907	.	.	.	2,259	22	5	411	715	776	269	61	11.2
1908	.	.	.	2,135	8	12	556	613	665	235	46	11.0
1909	.	.	.	2,366	21	32	406	726	822	283	76	11.2
1910	.	.	.	2,473	30	—	526	740	829	285	63	10.8
1911	.	.	.	2,909	20	29	543	880	974	406	57	11.2
1912	.	.	.	2,532	3	21	501	820	823	304	60	10.5
1913	.	.	.	2,640	23	23	479	835	891	318	71	11.2
1914	.	.	.	2,963	20	1	809	910	850	307	66	10.9
1915	.	.	.	2,728	20	23	437	946	940	280	82	10.7
1916	.	.	.	2,789	20	32	548	917	887	316	69	10.6
1917	.	.	.	3,220	13	49	585	1,026	1,079	375	93	10.9
1918	.	.	.	3,077	26	41	567	937	1,035	382	89	11.1
1919	.	.	.	3,117	35	37	551	925	1,104	374	91	10.9
1920	.	.	.	4,373	43	48	939	1,370	1,431	430	112	10.7
1921	.	.	.	4,555	39	79	968	1,392	1,425	511	141	10.9
1922	.	.	.	3,727	40	57	841	1,073	1,190	405	121	10.9
1923	.	.	.	4,116	45	80	1,027	1,166	1,276	418	102	10.4
1924	.	.	.	4,286	41	71	990	1,287	1,351	456	90	10.6
1925	.	.	.	3,883	45	72	919	1,181	1,154	391	121	10.7
1926	.	.	.	4,044	44	67	979	1,225	1,195	430	104	10.6
1927	.	.	.	4,026	41	63	900	1,305	1,213	402	99	10.7

<sup>1</sup> Exclusive of those for which duration of marriage was unknown.

PART II. D.  
POPULATION STATISTICS

Introductory . . . . .	PAGE
Estimated population . . . . .	165
Statistical table . . . . .	166

**Introductory.** — All vital statistics are based upon the population. The number of births, marriages, divorces and deaths is expressed in relation to the population, usually as rates giving the number occurring during the calendar year per 1,000 inhabitants or group of inhabitants, such as age groups, sex, nativity, race, marital condition, and occupation groups.

Information regarding population is obtained by a census enumeration, and in Massachusetts these enumerations are made every five years. The statistics for 1927 in this report are based on the Federal census taken as of January 1, 1920, and the State census taken as of March 31, 1925.

It is unfortunate for statistical purposes that the census of 1925 did not enumerate the population by sex and age groups. The lack of this information is particularly noticed in the mortality tables numbered 5 and 6.

The population of any community or State is continually changing, in most cases increasing, and for this reason it becomes necessary to make estimates of the population for the periods between the census enumerations upon which to base rates for the various vital events, and especially for the accurate computation and expression of birth, marriage, divorce, and death rates. Such estimates are necessary for all dates except those on which the census enumerations are made, and are in all cases preferable to a repetition of the census returns for a certain year.

For non-census years the statistical tables in this book are based upon the estimated population as determined by the arithmetical method, which assumes a constant amount of increase between the census years.

The unexpected result of the national census of 1920, in which the State of Massachusetts shows a gain in population of only 159,046 in the five-year period 1916 to 1920, has made the estimated population for the years 1916, 1917, and 1918 based on the censuses of the years 1910 and 1915 appear almost absurd. In fact, the 1918 statistics on births, marriages, divorces, and deaths were based on a higher estimated population (3,907,576) than the estimated population for 1919 (3,835,614) obtained from the censuses of 1915 and 1920.

**Estimated Population.** — The method of calculating estimates of population for the intercensal years is shown in the following example:

Massachusetts had a population of 4,144,205 at the State census of 1925 (March 31), and of 3,852,356 at the Federal census of 1920 (January 1). The increase during the intercensal period (63 months) was 291,849, and the monthly increase, according to the arithmetical method of estimating population, was —

$$\frac{4,144,205 - 3,852,356}{63} = 4,633$$

The same annual increase is also assumed to occur until the next census shall have been taken. The population for June 30, 1927, is estimated by adding to the population as it existed at the preceding census (March 31, 1925), 4,633 for each month intervening between the date of enumeration and the date for which the estimate is desired (June 30, 1927). There being 27 months between these dates, the calculation would be

$$4,144,205 + (27 \times 4633) = 4,269,296.$$

The census population for each municipality in the Commonwealth for the years 1910, 1915, and 1920, is shown in the Annual Report on Births, Marriages, and Deaths, 1920, pages 216-221, inclusive; and for 1925, in the Annual Report for 1925, pages 165-167, inclusive.

Table 66

CENSUS POPULATION OF MUNICIPALITIES HAVING OVER  
15,000 INHABITANTS IN 1925: 1900 TO 1925.

MUNICIPALITIES.	March 31, 1925.	January 1, 1920.	April 1, 1915.	April 15, 1910.	May 1, 1905.	June 1, 1900.
<b>The State.</b>	<b>4,144,205</b>	<b>3,852,356</b>	<b>3,693,310</b>	<b>3,366,416</b>	<b>3,003,680</b>	<b>2,805,346</b>
<b>CITIES OVER 100,000.</b>						
Boston <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	779,620	748,060	745,439	670,585	595,380	560,892
Worcester . . . . .	190,757	179,754	162,697	145,986	128,135	118,421
Springfield . . . . .	142,065	129,614	102,971	88,926	73,540	62,059
Fall River . . . . .	128,993	120,485	124,791	119,295	105,762	104,863
Cambridge . . . . .	119,669	109,694	108,822	104,839	97,434	91,886
New Bedford . . . . .	119,539	121,217	109,568	96,652	74,362	62,442
Lowell . . . . .	110,296	112,759	107,978	106,294	94,889	94,969
Lynn . . . . .	103,081	99,148	95,803	89,336	77,042	68,513
<b>50,000 to 100,000.</b>						
Somerville . . . . .	99,032	93,091	86,854	77,236	69,272	61,643
Lawrence . . . . .	93,527	94,270	90,259	85,892	70,050	62,559
Brockton . . . . .	65,343	66,254	62,288	56,878	47,794	40,063
Holyoke . . . . .	60,335	60,203	60,816	57,730	49,934	45,712
Quincy . . . . .	60,055	47,876	40,674	32,642	28,076	23,899
Newton . . . . .	53,003	46,054	43,113	39,806	36,827	33,587
Malden . . . . .	51,789	49,103	48,907	44,404	38,037	33,664
<b>25,000 to 50,000.</b>						
Haverhill . . . . .	49,232	53,884	49,450	44,115	37,830	37,175
Medford . . . . .	47,627	39,038	30,509	23,150	19,686	18,244
Chelsea <sup>2</sup> . . . . .	47,247	43,184	43,426	32,452	37,289	34,072
Pittsfield . . . . .	46,877	41,763	39,607	32,121	25,001	21,766
Fitchburg . . . . .	43,609	41,029	39,656	37,826	33,021	31,531
Salem <sup>3</sup> . . . . .	42,821	42,529	37,200	43,697	37,627	35,956
Brookline (town) . . . . .	42,681	37,748	33,490	27,792	23,436	19,935
Everett . . . . .	42,072	40,120	37,718	33,484	29,111	24,336
Chicopee . . . . .	41,882	36,214	30,138	25,401	20,191	19,167
Taunton . . . . .	39,255	37,137	36,161	34,259	30,967	31,036
Waltham . . . . .	34,746	30,915	30,154	27,834	26,282	23,481
Revere . . . . .	33,261	28,823	25,178	18,219	12,659	10,395
Watertown (town) . . . . .	25,480	21,457	16,515	12,875	11,258	9,706
<b>15,000 to 25,000.</b>						
Arlington (town) . . . . .	24,943	18,665	14,889	11,187	9,668	8,603
Northampton . . . . .	24,145	21,951	21,654	19,431	19,957	18,643
Gloucester . . . . .	23,375	22,947	24,478	24,398	26,011	26,121
North Adams . . . . .	22,717	22,282	22,035	22,019	22,150	24,200
Beverly . . . . .	22,685	22,561	22,959	18,650	15,223	13,884
Leominster . . . . .	22,120	19,744	17,646	17,580	14,297	12,392
Framingham (town) . . . . .	21,078	17,033	15,860	12,948	11,548	11,302
Attleboro . . . . .	20,623	19,731	18,480	16,215	12,702	11,335
Methuen (town) . . . . .	20,606	15,189	14,007	11,448	8,676	7,512
Melrose . . . . .	20,165	18,204	16,880	15,715	14,295	12,962
Peabody . . . . .	19,870	19,552	18,625	15,721	13,098	11,523
Westfield . . . . .	19,342	18,604	18,411	16,044	13,611	12,310
Gardner . . . . .	18,730	16,971	16,376	14,699	12,012	10,813
Woburn . . . . .	18,370	16,574	16,410	15,308	14,402	14,254
Weymouth (town) . . . . .	17,253	15,057	13,969	12,895	11,585	11,324
Marlborough . . . . .	16,236	15,028	15,250	14,579	14,073	13,609
Winthrop (town) . . . . .	16,158	15,455	12,758	10,132	7,034	6,058
Newburyport . . . . .	15,656	15,618	15,311	14,949	14,675	14,478
Wakefield (town) . . . . .	15,611	13,025	12,781	11,404	10,268	9,290
Southbridge (town) . . . . .	15,489	14,245	14,217	12,592	11,000	10,225
W. Springfield (town) . . . . .	15,326	13,443	11,339	9,224	8,101	7,105
Belmont (town) . . . . .	15,256	10,749	8,081	5,542	4,360	3,929
Greenfield (town) . . . . .	15,246	15,462	12,618	10,427	9,156	7,927

<sup>1</sup> Hyde Park (in Norfolk County), annexed to Boston (in Suffolk County) in 1911, contained 15,507 inhabitants in 1910, 14,510 in 1905, and 13,244 in 1900. No other counties have had their boundaries changed since 1874.

<sup>2</sup> Abnormal decrease between 1905 and 1910 due to conflagration of April 12, 1908.

<sup>3</sup> Abnormal decrease between 1910 and 1915 due to conflagration of June 25, 1914.

## APPENDIX

### INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH

#### 1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST

#### 2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST

### INTERNATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CAUSES OF DEATH.<sup>1</sup>

There are two separate and distinct classifications of causes of death embodied in the International List of Causes of Death: these are the detailed and abridged International Lists. The former, as indicated by its name, presents causes of death in greater detail than does the latter; that is, it shows separately certain diseases which in the abridged list are grouped together for presentation. The majority of the titles of the abridged list are therefore consolidations of certain titles of the detailed list. The shorter list is used as a basis for certain tables in this volume for which it is either unnecessary or impracticable to present data for each disease and cause of death shown in the detailed list.

The distinction between these lists should always be considered when using the tables of these reports. There are several cases in which the title headings in the two lists are identical, but the causes included are widely at variance. As an example of this the title "Other epidemic diseases" of the detailed list (title No. 25) includes only such epidemic maladies as are not classified separately in titles 1 to 24 of that list; but "Other epidemic diseases" of the abridged list includes titles 3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and 42 of the detailed list. These identical expressions, it will be noted, have two different and distinct meanings.

An asterisk (\*) denotes that, in the opinion of the committee appointed by the Section on Vital Statistics of the American Public Health Association, the titles are acceptable statements of causes of death without autopsy.

The following table shows each title of the Detailed International List: —

#### 1. DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.	I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES — <i>Con.</i>
1. Typhoid and paratyphoid fever.* (a) Typhoid fever. (b) Paratyphoid fever.	13. Mumps.
2. Typhus fever.*	14. Asiatic cholera.*
3. Relapsing fever ( <i>spirillum obermeieri</i> ). <sup>2</sup>	15. Cholera nostras.
4. Malta fever.	16. Dysentery. <sup>4</sup>
5. Malaria. <sup>3</sup>	(a) Amebic.
6. Smally ox.*	(b) Bacillary.
7. Measles.*	(c) Unspecified or due to other causes.
8. Scarlet fever.*	17. Plague.*
9. Whooping cough.*	(a) Bubonic.
10. Diphtheria.*	(b) Pneumonic.
11. Influenza.	(c) Septicemic.
(a) With pulmonary complications specified.	(d) Unspecified.
(b) Without pulmonary complications specified.	18. Yellow fever.*
12. Miliary fever.	19. Spirochetal hemorrhagic jaundice.
	20. Leprosy.*
	21. Erysipelas.*

<sup>1</sup> This second decennial revision of the International Classification of Causes of Death was made at Paris July 1 to 3, 1909. The next revision was also made at Paris, Oct. 11 to 14, 1920, and is used beginning with 1921. The causes of death as given in the third revision number 205, compared with 179 in the first, and 189 in the second classification.

<sup>2</sup> This statement is a reliable one, without autopsy, only when the statement of the cause of death is accompanied or supported by a record of the finding of the etiological factor, that is, the *Spirillum* (*Spirochaeta*) *obermeieri*, before death.

<sup>3</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death without the supporting statement that the etiological factor, the *plasmodium malariae*, was found in the blood before death or an autopsy.

<sup>4</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless the specific cause of infection has been identified.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*I. EPIDEMIC, ENDEMIC AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES — *Con.*

22. Acute poliomyelitis.\*
23. Lethargic encephalitis.
24. Meningococcus meningitis.
25. Other epidemic and endemic diseases.
  - (a) Chicken-pox.
  - (b) German measles.
  - (c) Others under this title.
26. Glanders.<sup>1</sup>
27. Anthrax.<sup>2</sup>
28. Rabies.<sup>3</sup>
29. Tetanus.<sup>4</sup>
30. Mycoses.<sup>5</sup>
31. Tuberculosis of the respiratory system.\*
32. Tuberculosis of the meninges and central nervous system.<sup>6</sup>
33. Tuberculosis of the intestines and peritoneum.<sup>7</sup>
34. Tuberculosis of the vertebral column.\*
35. Tuberculosis of the joints.\*
36. Tuberculosis of other organs.<sup>8</sup>
  - (a) Tuberculosis of the skin and subcutaneous cellular tissue.
  - (b) Tuberculosis of the bones (vertebral column excepted.)
  - (c) Tuberculosis of the lymphatic system (mesenteric and retroperitoneal glands excepted.)
  - (d) Tuberculosis of the genito-urinary system.
  - (e) Tuberculosis of organs other than the above.
37. Disseminated tuberculosis.\*
  - (a) Acute.
  - (b) Chronic.
38. Syphilis.<sup>9</sup>
39. Soft chancre.
40. Gonococcus infection.<sup>10</sup>
41. Purulent infection, septicemia.
42. Other infectious diseases.

## II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.

43. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the buccal cavity.\*
44. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the stomach and liver.<sup>11</sup>
45. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the peritoneum, intestines and rectum.<sup>11</sup>
46. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the female genital organs.<sup>11</sup>
47. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the breast.\*
48. Cancer and other malignant tumors of the skin.\*

II. GENERAL DISEASES NOT INCLUDED ABOVE — *Con.*

49. Cancer and other malignant tumors of other or unspecified organs.<sup>11</sup>
50. Benign tumors and tumors not returned as malignant (tumors of the female genital organs excepted).<sup>12</sup>
51. Acute rheumatic fever.\*
52. Chronic rheumatism, osteoarthritis, gout.
53. Scurvy.\*
54. Pellagra.\*
55. Beriberi.\*
56. Rickets.\*
57. Diabetes mellitus.\*
58. Anemia, chlorosis.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Pernicious anemia.
  - (b) Other anemias and chlorosis.
59. Diseases of the pituitary gland.
60. Diseases of the thyroid gland.
  - (a) Exophthalmic goiter.
  - (b) Other diseases of the thyroid gland.
61. Diseases of the parathyroid glands.
62. Diseases of the thymus gland.
63. Diseases of the adrenals (Addison's disease).\*
64. Diseases of the spleen.
65. Leukemia and Hodgkin's disease.<sup>13</sup>
  - (a) Leukemia.
  - (b) Hodgkin's disease.
66. Alcoholism (acute or chronic).\*
67. Chronic poisoning by mineral substances.
  - (a) Chronic lead poisoning.<sup>14</sup>
  - (b) Others under this title.<sup>15</sup>
68. Chronic poisoning by organic substances.<sup>16</sup>
69. Other general diseases.

## III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE.

70. Encephalitis.
71. Meningitis (does not include meningitis specified as meningococcic, tuberculous, rheumatic, etc.).
  - (a) Simple meningitis.
  - (b) Non-epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis.
72. Tabes dorsalis (locomotor ataxia).\*
73. Other diseases of the spinal cord.
74. Cerebral hemorrhage, apoplexy.
  - (a) Cerebral hemorrhage.
  - (b) Cerebral thrombosis and embolism.
75. Paralysis without specified cause.
  - (a) Hemiplegia.
  - (b) Others under this title.
76. General paralysis of the insane.\*

<sup>1</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless there is an accompanying record of the finding of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus mallei*.

<sup>2</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, or without determination of the etiological factor; i.e., the *bacillus anthracis*.

<sup>3</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by autopsy, or proof that the infecting bite was by a proved rabid animal.

<sup>4</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, when it is accompanied by information as to date, site, nature, and means of injury.

<sup>5</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when lesion is accessible to direct examination, or the etiological factor has been identified in the discharges before death.

<sup>6</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, for children under 10 years of age, but not for decedents of older groups, unless there is confirmatory bacteriological proof of the presence of the tubercle bacillus in the spinal fluid.

<sup>7</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless proof of an abdominal operation or recovery of tubercle bacillus from the abdominal fluid is presented.

<sup>8</sup> Statements of cause of death which relate to organs or parts of the body which are accessible to direct vision are reliable without autopsy.

<sup>9</sup> Not reliable as a statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless diagnosis was based on lesions superficially situated or visible through body orifices, or confirmed by unquestioned specific test. A statement of the site, extent, and character of the lesion should be given.

<sup>10</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless a gonococcal lesion has been demonstrated by the recovery of the gonococcus from the site of the lesion, or by a specific serum reaction, and unless the lesion was an adequate cause of death.

<sup>11</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed or the neoplasm was otherwise visible or accessible for direct observation.

<sup>12</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless an operation was performed.

<sup>13</sup> Not a reliable statement of cause of death unless verified by confirmatory blood examination.

<sup>14</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *if* there appears a statement of an occupation in which decedent would be subject to lead poisoning, or if the source of the poisoning is specified and complications accompanying, sufficient to cause death, are described.

<sup>15</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* in cases where the occupation or source of poison is specified and it is indicated that the poison was absorbed as a result of occupation; or the characteristic lesions are superficially located or accessible to direct inspection; or there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of poison within the body.

<sup>16</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* when the source of the poison is specified, or when there is chemical or microscopic proof of the presence of the poison within the body.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Continued.*III. DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND OF THE ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE — *Con.*

- 77. Other forms of mental alienation.
- 78. Epilepsy.<sup>1</sup>
- 79. Convulsions (non-puerperal) five years and over.
- 80. Infantile convulsions (under five years of age).
- 81. Chorea.\*
- 82. Neuralgia and neuritis.
- 83. Softening of the brain.
- 84. Other diseases of the nervous system.
- 85. Diseases of the eye and annexa.\*
- 86. Diseases of the ear and of the mastoid process.\*
  - (a) Diseases of the ear.\*
  - (b) Diseases of the mastoid process.\*

## IV. DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

- 87. Pericarditis.<sup>2</sup>
- 88. Endocarditis and myocarditis (acute).\*
- 89. Angina pectoris.\*
- 90. Other diseases of the heart.\*
- 91. Diseases of the arteries.
  - (a) Aneurysm.
  - (b) Arteriosclerosis.
  - (c) Other diseases of the arteries.
- 92. Embolism and thrombosis (not cerebral).\*
- 93. Diseases of the veins (varices, hemorrhoids, phlebitis, etc.).<sup>3</sup>
- 94. Diseases of the lymphatic system (lymphangitis, etc.).\*
- 95. Hemorrhage without specified cause.\*
- 96. Other diseases of the circulatory system.\*

## V. DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

- 97. Diseases of the nasal fossæ and their annexa.\*
  - (a) Diseases of the nasal fossæ.
  - (b) Others under this title.
- 98. Diseases of the larynx.\*
- 99. Bronchitis.
  - (a) Acute.
  - (b) Chronic.\*
  - (c) Not otherwise defined (under five years of age).
  - (d) Not otherwise defined (five years and over).
- 100. Bronchopneumonia (including capillary bronchitis).\*
  - (a) Bronchopneumonia.\*
  - (b) Capillary bronchitis.\*
- 101. Pneumonia.
  - (a) Lobar.
  - (b) Not otherwise defined.
- 102. Pleurisy.\*
- 103. Congestion and hemorrhagic infarct of the lung.<sup>4</sup>
- 104. Gangrene of the lung.\*
- 105. Asthma.
- 106. Pulmonary emphysema.\*
- 107. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted).
  - (a) Chronic interstitial pneumonia, including occupational diseases of the lung.
  - (b) Diseases of the mediastinum.
  - (c) Others under this title.\*

## VI. DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.

- 108. Diseases of the mouth and annexa.\*
  - 109. Diseases of the pharynx and tonsils (including adenoid vegetations).\*
    - (a) Adenoid vegetations.\*
    - (b) Others under this title.\*
  - 110. Diseases of the esophagus.\*
  - 111. Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum.
    - (a) Ulcer of the stomach.
    - (b) Ulcer of the duodenum.
  - 112. Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted).
  - 113. Diarrhea and enteritis (under two years of age).\*
  - 114. Diarrhea and enteritis (two years and over).
  - 115. Ankylostomiasis.<sup>5</sup>
  - 116. Diseases due to other intestinal parasites.<sup>6</sup>
    - (a) Cestodes (hydatids of the liver excepted).
    - (b) Trematodes.
    - (c) Nematodes (other than ankylostoma).
    - (d) Coccidia.
    - (e) Other parasites specified.
    - (f) Parasites not specified.
  - 117. Appendicitis and typhlitis.
  - 118. Hernia, intestinal obstruction.
    - (a) Hernia.<sup>7</sup>
    - (b) Intestinal obstruction.<sup>3</sup>
  - 119. Other diseases of the intestines.
  - 120. Acute yellow atrophy of the liver.\*
  - 121. Hydatid tumor of the liver.
  - 122. Cirrhosis of the liver.\*
    - (a) Specified as alcoholic.
    - (b) Not specified as alcoholic.
  - 123. Biliary calculi.\*
  - 124. Other diseases of the liver.
  - 125. Diseases of the pancreas.
  - 126. Peritonitis without specified cause.
  - 127. Other diseases of the digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted).
- VII. NON-VENEREAL DISEASES OF THE GENITOURINARY SYSTEM AND ANNEXA.
- 128. Acute nephritis (including unspecified under ten years of age).
  - 129. Chronic nephritis (including unspecified ten years and over).\*
  - 130. Chyluria.\*
  - 131. Other diseases of the kidneys and annexa (diseases of the kidneys in pregnancy excepted).
  - 132. Calculi of the urinary passages.\*
  - 133. Diseases of the bladder.\*
  - 134. Diseases of the urethra, urinary abscess, etc.\*
    - (a) Stricture of the urethra.
    - (b) Others under this title.
  - 135. Diseases of the prostate.\*
  - 136. Non-veneral diseases of the male genital organs.\*
  - 137. Cysts and other benign tumors of the ovary.
  - 138. Salpingitis and pelvic abscess.
  - 139. Benign tumors of the uterus.\*
  - 140. Non-puerperal uterine hemorrhage.
  - 141. Other diseases of the female genital organs.\*
  - 142. Non-puerperal diseases of the breast (cancer excepted).\*

<sup>1</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless death occurred in an epileptic attack and was witnessed, and there was a previous history of epilepsy.

<sup>2</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, unless accompanied by a statement of primary cause or of the character of exudate obtained by paracentesis.

<sup>3</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site of the lesion or name of the vessel or vessels involved.

<sup>4</sup> Pulmonary congestion is considered a reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, only when the cause is specified; as, for example, *accidental inhalation of irritating fumes*, or accompanying lesions which are known to lead to congestion of the lungs.

<sup>5</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *provided* the infectious parasite *ankylostoma duodenale* or its ova have been demonstrated.

<sup>6</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, *only* with the demonstration of the parasite or its ova in the tissues or discharges.

<sup>7</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death if the hernia is external, or is exposed on operation or autopsy, when internal; also, when conditions adequate to cause of death, together with type and location of hernia, are specified.

<sup>8</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death unless the obstruction is demonstrated on autopsy or operation, or is accessible by examination through the body orifices.

DETAILED INTERNATIONAL LIST — *Concluded.*

## VIII. THE PUERPERAL STATE.

143. Accidents of pregnancy.\*
  - (a) Abortion.
  - (b) Ectopic gestation.
  - (c) Others under this title.
144. Puerperal hemorrhage.\*
145. Other accidents of labor.\*
  - (a) Cesarean section.
  - (b) Other surgical operations and instrumental delivery.
  - (c) Others under this title.
146. Puerperal septicemia.\*
147. Puerperal phlegmasia alba dolens, embolus, sudden death.\*
148. Puerperal albuminuria and convulsions.\*
149. Following childbirth (not otherwise defined).\*
150. Puerperal diseases of the breast.\*

## IX. DISEASES OF THE SKIN AND OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.

151. Gangrene.<sup>1</sup>
152. Furuncle.<sup>1</sup>
153. Acute abscess.<sup>1</sup>
154. Other diseases of the skin and annexa.\*

## X. DISEASES OF THE BONES AND OF THE ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.

155. Diseases of the bones (tuberculosis excepted).\*
156. Diseases of the joints (tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted).\*
157. Amputations.
158. Other diseases of the organs of locomotion.

## XI. MALFORMATIONS.

159. Congenital malformations (stillbirths not included).\*
  - (a) Hydrocephalus.\*
  - (b) Congenital malformations of the heart.\*
  - (c) Others under this title.\*

## XII. EARLY INFANCY.

160. Congenital debility, icterus, and sclerema.
161. Premature birth; injury at birth.
  - (a) Premature birth.\*
  - (b) Injury at birth.\*
162. Other diseases peculiar to early infancy.
163. Lack of care.\*

## XIII. OLD AGE.

164. Senility.

## XIV. EXTERNAL CAUSES.

165. Suicide by solid or liquid poisons (corrosive substances excepted).<sup>2</sup>
166. Suicide by corrosive substances.\*
167. Suicide by poisonous gas.<sup>3</sup>
168. Suicide by hanging or strangulation.\*

XIV. EXTERNAL CAUSES — *Con.*

169. Suicide by drowning.\*
170. Suicide by firearms.\*
171. Suicide by cutting or piercing instruments.\*
172. Suicide by jumping from high places.\*
173. Suicide by crushing.\*
174. Other suicides.\*
175. Poisoning by food.<sup>4</sup>
176. Poisoning by venomous animals.\*
177. Other acute accidental poisonings (gas excepted).
178. Conflagration.\*
179. Accidental burns (conflagration excepted).\*
180. Accidental mechanical suffocation.\*
181. Accidental absorption of irrespirable or poisonous gas.\*
182. Accidental drowning.\*
183. Accidental traumatism by firearms (wounds of war excepted).<sup>5</sup>
184. Accidental traumatism by cutting or piercing instruments.<sup>5</sup>
185. Accidental traumatism by fall.\*
186. Accidental traumatism in mines and quarries.\*
  - (a) Mines.\*
  - (b) Quarries.\*
187. Accidental traumatism by machines.\*
188. Accidental traumatism by other crushing (vehicles, railways, landslides, etc.).
  - (a) Railroad accidents.\*
  - (b) Street car accidents.\*
  - (c) Automobile accidents.\*
  - (d) Aeroplane and balloon accidents.\*
  - (e) Motorcycle accidents.\*
  - (f) Injuries by other vehicles.\*
  - (g) Landslide, other crushing.
189. Injuries by animals (not poisoning).\*
190. Wounds of war.
191. Execution of civilians by belligerent armies.
192. Starvation (deprivation of food or water).\*
193. Excessive cold.\*
194. Excessive heat.\*
195. Lightning.\*
196. Other accidental electric shocks.\*
197. Homicide by firearms.\*
198. Homicide by cutting or piercing instruments.\*
199. Homicide by other means.\*
200. Infanticide (murder of infants less than one year of age).\*
201. Fracture (cause not specified).
202. Other external violence (cause specified).
203. Other external violence (cause not specified).

## XV. ILL-DEFINED DISEASES.

204. Sudden death.
205. Cause of death not specified or ill-defined.
  - (a) Ill-defined.
  - (b) Not specified or unknown.

<sup>1</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if there is an accompanying statement of the site and nature of the original infection.

<sup>2</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the solid or liquid is specified.

<sup>3</sup> A reliable statement of cause of death, without autopsy, if the character of the gas is specified.

<sup>4</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data as to a group of accompanying cases or the ingestion of the particular poisonous substances.

<sup>5</sup> An unreliable statement of cause of death without supporting data, such as site and extent of injury.



## 2. ABRIDGED INTERNATIONAL LIST.

The following table shows each title of the Abridged International List. The numbers of the titles of the Detailed International List included in each title of the abridged list appear in parentheses.

Abridged  
Int. List  
Number.

## CAUSE OF DEATH.

1. Typhoid fever (1).\*
2. Typhus fever (2).\*
3. Malaria (5).
4. Smallpox (6).\*
5. Measles (7).\*
6. Scarlet fever (8).\*
7. Whooping cough (9).\*
8. Diphtheria and croup (10).\*
9. Influenza (11).
10. Asiatic cholera (14).\*
11. Cholera nostras (15).
12. Other epidemic diseases (3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 42).
13. Tuberculosis of the lungs (31).
14. Tuberculous meningitis (32).
15. Other forms of tuberculosis (33, 34, 35, 36, 37).
16. Cancer and other malignant tumors (43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49).
17. Simple meningitis (71a).
18. Cerebral hemorrhage and softening (74, 83).
19. Organic diseases of the heart (90).\*
20. Acute bronchitis (99a).
21. Chronic bronchitis (99b).\*
22. Pneumonia (101).
23. Other diseases of the respiratory system (tuberculosis excepted) (97, 98, 99c, 99d, 100, 102, 103; 104, 105, 106, 107).
24. Diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted) (111a, 112).
25. Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years) (113).\*
26. Appendicitis and typhlitis (117).
27. Hernia, intestinal obstruction (118).
28. Cirrhosis of the liver (122).\*
29. Acute nephritis and Bright's disease (128, 129).
30. Noncancerous tumors and other diseases of the female genital organs (137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142).
31. Puerperal septicemia (puerperal fever, peritonitis) (146).\*
32. Other puerperal accidents of pregnancy and labor (143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 149, 150).\*
33. Congenital debility and malformations (159, 160, 161).
34. Senility (164).
35. Violent deaths (suicide excepted) (175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203).
36. Suicide (165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174).\*
37. Other diseases (26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71b, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 108, 109, 110, 111b, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162, 163).
38. Unknown or ill-defined diseases (204, 205).





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 649 4

MAR 8 1929

